

Tab 3

1056

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
FOR THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

----- X
 :
 IN RE: :
 :
 GRAND JURY PROCEEDINGS :
 :
 :
 ----- X

Grand Jury Room No. 2
 United States District Court
 for the District of Columbia
 3rd & Constitution, N.W.
 Washington, D.C. 20001

Thursday, August 20, 1998

The testimony of MONICA S. LEWINSKY was taken in
 the presence of a full quorum of Grand Jury 97-2, impaneled
 on September 19, 1997, commencing at 9:51 a.m., before:

MICHAEL EMMICK
 KARIN IMMERGUT
 Associate Independent Counsel
 Office of Independent Counsel
 1001 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W.
 Suite 490 North
 Washington, D.C. 20004

P R O C E E D I N G S

1
2 Whereupon,

3 MONICA S. LEWINSKY

4 was called as a witness and, after having been first duly
5 sworn by the Foreperson of the Grand Jury, was examined and
6 testified as follows:

7 EXAMINATION

8 BY MR. EMMICK:

9 Q Good morning, Ms. Lewinsky.

10 A Good morning.

11 Q As we did with your earlier grand jury testimony,
12 my job is to advise you of your rights and obligations here
13 at the beginning.

14 First off, you have a right under the Fifth
15 Amendment to refuse to answer any questions that may tend to
16 incriminate you. In this case, that right is qualified by
17 the fact that you've signed an agreement to provide truthful
18 testimony in connection with our investigation. Do you
19 understand that?

20 A Yes, I do.

21 Q In addition, you have the right to have counsel
22 present outside the grand jury to answer any questions that
23 you may have. Do you have counsel outside?

24 A Yes, I do.

25 Q Who is that?

1 A Preston Burton.

2 Q And you understand that if you'd like to speak to
3 your counsel, all you have to do is say "Could I take a break
4 and speak with my counsel?"

5 A Yes.

6 Q All right. You also in addition to those two
7 rights, you have an obligation and that obligation is to tell
8 the truth. That obligation is imposed on you because you
9 have been put under oath and also because in connection with
10 your agreement you're required to tell the truth. Do you
11 understand that?

12 A Yes, I do.

13 MR. EMMICK: What I have placed in front of you is
14 what is marked as ML-7. This is a chart that you have
15 earlier testified about of contacts between yourself and the
16 President.

17 As I indicated to you informally beforehand, this
18 grand jury session today is for you to answer questions from
19 the grand jurors.

20 And so without any further ado, I will ask the
21 grand jurors if they have any questions of Ms. Lewinsky.

22 A JUROR: I think I'm going to start out.

23 MR. EMMICK: Okay.

24 A JUROR: Ms. Lewinsky, in your testimony when you
25 were with us on the 6th, you mentioned some of the steps that

1 you took to maintain secrecy regarding your relationship:
2 that you would bring papers or he'd have papers or either you
3 would accidentally bump into each other in the hallway; you
4 always used Betty as the excuse for you to be waved in; and
5 on many occasions you would go in one door and out of the
6 other door.

7 THE WITNESS: Yes.

8 A JUROR: Are there any other methods you used that
9 I've missed? That you used to maintain your secrecy?

10 THE WITNESS: Hmm. I need to think about that for
11 a minute.

12 A JUROR: And the second part to that question is
13 were these ways to maintain your secrecy your idea or were
14 they recommended to you by anyone?

15 THE WITNESS: I can answer the second part first.

16 A JUROR: Okay.

17 THE WITNESS: If that's okay.

18 A JUROR: That's fine.

19 THE WITNESS: Some of them were my idea. Some of
20 them were things that I had discussed with the President. I
21 think it was a mutual understanding between us that obviously
22 we'd both try to be careful.

23 A JUROR: Do you recall at all specifically which
24 ones he may have recommended to you as an idea on maintaining
25 the secrecy?

1 THE WITNESS: Yes and no. The issue of Betty being
2 the cover story for when I came to the White House, it became
3 my understanding I think most clearly from the fact that I
4 couldn't come to see him after the election until -- unless
5 Betty was there to clear me in and that one time when I asked
6 him why, he said because if someone comes to see him, there's
7 a list circulated among the staff members and then everyone
8 would be questioning why I was there to see him. So --

9 MR. EMMICK: Let me try to ask some follow-ups in
10 response to your question.

11 BY MR. EMMICK:

12 Q Were there ever any discussions between you and the
13 President about what should be done with letters that you --
14 letters or notes that you had sent to him? That is to say,
15 for example, did you ever write on the bottom of any letters
16 what to do with those letters?

17 A It was my understanding that obviously he would
18 throw them away or, if he decided to keep them, which I
19 didn't think he did, he would put them somewhere safe.

20 I think what you're referring to is on the bottom
21 once of a sort of joke memo that I sent to him I in a joking
22 manner reminded him to throw the letter away, that it
23 wasn't -- you know, that was a joke. So --

24 Q What about whether on your caller ID on your
25 telephone the word POTUS would appear and whether anything

Diversified Reporting Services, Inc.

1025 VERMONT AVENUE, N.W. SUITE 1250

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005

(202) 296-2929

1 was done in order to make sure that POTUS did not appear on
2 your telephone?

3 A My caller ID at work, it would -- when the
4 President called from the Oval Office, it would say POTUS and
5 when he'd call from the residence, it was an asterisk. And I
6 told him that. I didn't know if he knew that it said POTUS
7 when he called from the office, and I assumed he didn't,
8 because otherwise that would be sort of silly.

9 So I informed him of that and then one time he
10 called me from the residence and he -- he called on a hard
11 line -- I don't know. I shouldn't say "hard line" because I
12 know that has some different terminology to it, but he called
13 on a line that had a phone number attached to it and so when
14 he called, he said, "Oh, did it ring up, you know, phone
15 number? It didn't say my name, did it?"

16 And so it was -- that was something that I was
17 concerned about.

18 Q Did he ever express to you a reluctance to leave
19 messages on your telephone voice message system?

20 A At home?

21 Q Yes.

22 A Yes.

23 Q All right. Tell us about that.

24 A One time in a conversation he just said he didn't
25 like to leave messages.

1 Q Okay. What about the times that you would visit
2 him? Were those times selected in a way so that there
3 weren't people around or that certain people weren't around?

4 A Yes.

5 Q Okay. Would you tell us about that?

6 A There were obviously people at the White House who
7 didn't like me and wouldn't -- wouldn't be understanding of
8 why I was coming to see the President or accepting of that
9 and so there was always sort of an effort made that either on
10 the weekends -- when I was working in the White House he told
11 me that it was usually quiet on the weekends and I knew that
12 to be true. And after I left the White House it was always
13 when there weren't going to be a lot of people around.

14 Q And what about particular individual people? Would
15 there be particular individual people who would be --
16 staffers in the oval area that you would try to avoid in
17 order to help conceal the relationship?

18 A Yes. Nancy Hernreich, Stephen Goodin, Evelyn
19 Lieberman. Pretty much anybody on the first floor of the
20 West Wing.

21 A JUROR: How did all these people come to not like
22 you so much? What were you doing? Were you breaking the
23 rules of the White House? What were you doing to draw their
24 attention to not liking you so much? Before the
25 relationship.

Diversified Reporting Services, Inc.

1025 VERMONT AVENUE, N.W. SUITE 1250

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005

(202) 296-2929

1 From the time you got there all the way up to the
2 time -- what I'm saying is what did you do to deserve for
3 them not to like you?

4 THE WITNESS: Before the relationship started?

5 A JUROR: Yes. What did you do from --

6 THE WITNESS: I don't think there was anything I
7 did before the relationship started that -- the relationship
8 started in November of '95. I had only been at the
9 White House as an intern in the Old Executive Office
10 Building for -- for a few months, so most of my tenure at
11 the White House I was having a relationship with the
12 President.

13 I think that -- the President seemed to pay
14 attention to me and I paid attention to him and I think
15 people were wary of his weaknesses, maybe, and thought -- in
16 my opinion, I mean, this is -- I think that people -- they
17 didn't want to look at him and think that he could be
18 responsible for anything, so it had to all be my fault, that
19 I was -- I was stalking him or I was making advances towards
20 him. You know, as they've said, I wore inappropriate
21 clothes, which is absolutely not true. I'm not really sure.

22 A JUROR: But you do admit a lot of the places that
23 you weren't supposed to be you were always found. You do
24 admit that there were things that you were doing, too, in
25 order to see him that they were feeling that was going

1 against the rules of the White House?

2 THE WITNESS: Uh --

3 A JUROR: You know, places that you were that you
4 weren't supposed to be and hallways that you weren't supposed
5 to be, you were seen in those places?

6 THE WITNESS: Yes and no. There really weren't any
7 of these staffers who saw me in the places that I wasn't
8 supposed to be. And that was part of the effort to conceal
9 the relationship. So -- does that make sense?

10 I mean, when I was in the Oval Office with the
11 President, no one else knew except for the Secret Service, no
12 one else knew that I went in there. So for them to know --
13 for them to be disliking me for that reason, I don't think
14 that they were really -- I don't know if they were aware of
15 that or not.

16 I did make an effort, I think, to try to -- to have
17 interactions with the President and I -- and I think that --
18 that was probably disturbing to them. I know that if the
19 President was in the hall and he was talking to people and I
20 passed by he'd -- he'd stop talking and say hi to me. I'm
21 not really sure.

22 A JUROR: Just a follow-up to that.

23 THE WITNESS: Sure.

24 A JUROR: If they didn't see you, well, how did
25 they know?

Diversified Reporting Services, Inc.

1025 VERMONT AVENUE, N.W. SUITE 1250

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005

(202) 296-2929

1 THE WITNESS: I don't know what they knew. I --
2 you know, I -- I'm not sure -- I --

3 A JUROR: Because if you said you made an effort to
4 hide yourself, you know, so you wouldn't see them, the Secret
5 Service are the ones that saw you --

6 THE WITNESS: Mm-hmm.

7 A JUROR: Okay. So, I mean, how would they -- how
8 did they know that you were there, you know, to want to keep
9 you away from being there?

10 THE WITNESS: I don't know. Maybe -- I -- I mean,
11 I've heard reported in the newspapers and on TV that the
12 Secret Service, someone said something to Evelyn Lieberman
13 and I had had an -- I don't know if I went over this the last
14 time I was here, I had had a real negative interaction with
15 Nancy Hernreich early on in my tenure at the White House and
16 so --

17 I think there was also -- I'm a friendly person
18 and -- and I didn't know it was a crime in Washington for
19 people -- for you to want people to like you and so I was
20 friendly. And I guess I wasn't supposed to be.

21 A JUROR: So that interaction that you had with
22 Evelyn Lieberman was when she was telling you what?

23 THE WITNESS: She stopped me in the hall and she
24 asked me where I worked, in which office I worked, and I told
25 her Legislative Affairs in the East Wing.

1 And she said, "You're always trafficking up this
2 area." You know, "You're not supposed to be here. Interns
3 aren't allowed to go past the Oval Office."

4 And she -- she really startled me and I walked away
5 and I went down to the bathroom and I was crying because -- I
6 mean, when -- you know, when an older woman sort of chastises
7 you like that, it's upsetting.

8 And then I thought about what she said and I
9 realized that, well, I wasn't an intern any more. I was
10 working there. And I kind of believe in clear communication,
11 so I went back to Evelyn Lieberman, to Ms. Lieberman, and
12 I -- I said, "You know, I just wanted to clarify with you
13 that I work here, I'm not an intern. So, you know, I am
14 allowed to go past the Oval Office." I don't think I said
15 that, but I had a blue pass.

16 And she looked at me and said, "They hired you?"
17 And I was startled and then she said, "Oh, well, I think I
18 mistook you for someone else or some other girl with dark
19 hair who keeps trafficking up the area." And ever since
20 then -- and that was maybe in December or January of '95 or
21 '96. So --

22 A JUROR: Ms. Lewinsky, were you ever reprimanded
23 or chastised by your immediate supervisor in Legislative
24 Affairs for trafficking up the area or being where you
25 weren't supposed to be or being away from your desk too much?

Diversified Reporting Services, Inc.

1025 VERMONT AVENUE, N.W. SUITE 1250

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005

(202) 296-2929

1 Anything like that?

2 THE WITNESS: Being away from my desk had been
3 mentioned to me, but trafficking up the area and being where
4 I'm not supposed to be, no.

5 I -- the -- I had a view of -- and this is sort of
6 my view with work is that you get a lot more done and people
7 are a lot more willing to help you when you have a personal
8 interaction with them. And so the person who held the job
9 before me would fax the drafts of his letters to the staff
10 secretary's office and then at some point during the day when
11 someone got the draft they would make the changes and then
12 fax it back.

13 And I found it to be much more effective to take
14 things over to the staff secretary's office and interact with
15 the person -- I can't remember her name -- Helen -- to
16 interact with Helen and have Helen edit the letters right
17 then and there and then I could go back and to me it was a
18 faster process.

19 So there was also -- you know, I also wanted to
20 try to see the President. So, I mean, I did make efforts
21 to try to see him in the hall or something like that
22 because --

23 A JUROR: So the route to the staff person's
24 office was a route that you could still veer off and see the
25 President?

1 THE WITNESS: No. It -- it wasn't necessarily in
2 front of the Oval Office or anything. There were -- we also
3 had -- let me see if I can explain this. I'm sure you guys
4 know by now that the West Wing is three stories. There's
5 the basement, the first floor and the second floor.
6 Legislative Affairs has an office on the second floor of the
7 West Wing.

8 There are two ways to get to that office -- or
9 three ways, I guess. There's the West Wing, you can cut
10 across the West Wing lobby, which is where people coming to
11 visit someone in the White House sit. There's going the back
12 way, which you pass the Oval Office, but the door's always
13 closed when the President's in there. And then you can go
14 all the way down the stairs and all the way around and then
15 all the way up two flights of stairs.

16 When I first started working there, it didn't seem
17 appropriate to walk through the West -- to me, it didn't seem
18 appropriate to walk through the West Wing lobby with papers
19 when there were people who were visitors coming to sit and
20 wait. I just -- I didn't think that was appropriate during
21 the business time.

22 So I went the other way, behind -- which went past
23 the Oval Office, not knowing that -- I guess you're not
24 supposed to do that. It seemed silly. The door's closed and
25 it's locked. And there wasn't this intention to see the

1 President that way.

2 So -- am I -- did I answer your question?

3 A JUROR: Yes.

4 THE WITNESS: Okay. I'm sorry.

5 MR. EMMICK: You know, one thing I might do is
6 circle back to try to pick up some more concealment methods.

7 A JUROR: Okay.

8 MR. EMMICK: Because you asked the question are
9 there any other methods.

10 A JUROR: Yes.

11 MR. EMMICK: And I can ask a few more questions
12 that might direct us in that area.

13 THE WITNESS: Okay.

14 BY MR. EMMICK:

15 Q For example, you have indicated earlier that it was
16 Betty Currie who waved you in all the times during 1997 that
17 you saw the President. Did you ever talk with the President
18 about whether he could wave you in instead or whether it
19 would be a good idea for him to wave you in personally?

20 A Yes. I think that that's what I mentioned earlier.

21 Q Oh, okay.

22 A That he and I had discussed it and he said he
23 couldn't do that because then it would be on a list.

24 Q Okay. What about -- you had mentioned that you
25 took a different route into the Oval Office than you would

Diversified Reporting Services, Inc.

1025 VERMONT AVENUE, N.W. SUITE 1250

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005

(202) 296-2929

1 take out of the Oval Office. In addition, did you ever take
2 routes to get to the Oval Office that seemed calculated to
3 avoid certain Secret Service or White House personnel?

4 A Not Secret Service, but I -- I liked or I preferred
5 to sort of meet up with him and then we'd walk in together.
6 And I preferred to go in through the Rose Garden because then
7 I wasn't going -- I wasn't risking the possibility of running
8 into someone in the hall right outside the Oval Office.
9 So --

10 Q What about the routes that Betty would walk you in
11 from the gates?

12 A Oh. When -- there were certain Secret Service
13 officers who were friendly with Debi Schiff who Betty
14 wanted to try to avoid because I guess they chatted with
15 Debi Schiff a lot and there's a whole long story with Debi
16 Schiff, so --

17 Q And would that be another way that you would help
18 conceal your meetings with the President?

19 A Yes.

20 A JUROR: Just to back up for a minute. When you
21 would meet the President and go in through the Rose Garden or
22 meet the President before going into the Oval Office, did
23 you discuss that with him ever about sort of what -- that
24 that would be a way that would sort of be more concealing
25 or --

1 THE WITNESS: We only did that, I think, twice.
2 And the first time, it really was an accident. And so then
3 the next time that we did that, I said -- you know, before --
4 he would call me in my office before I would come see him and
5 we'd figure out what we were going to do.

6 And I think I -- I know I suggested to him, I said,
7 "I really like that because then it's just easier, it seems."
8 And also, I -- for me personally, I didn't -- I didn't always
9 want to be the one that was being seen going in. Does that
10 make sense?

11 So that I wasn't always bringing in the papers and
12 it was me going to him, that in this instance if someone saw
13 it, being the Secret Service, he invited me. So -- for me,
14 that just made me feel better.

15 BY MR. EMMICK:

16 Q All right. I have a number of other questions
17 about these alternative methods of concealment. Let me ask
18 you this. I think you've testified earlier that most of the
19 sexual contact that you had with the President tended to
20 occur in the hallway, rather than in the study, although
21 sometimes it was in the study itself.

22 Did that have anything to do with whether or not it
23 would be easier to see you in the study as opposed to the
24 hallway?

25 A I think so, but I don't specifically -- I don't

1 specifically remember discussing that with the President,
2 but there were circumstances that that sort of was obvious to
3 me.

4 Q And would that include the fact that windows in the
5 study tended to be uncurtained?

6 A Just that, windows. Yes.

7 Q Right. Yes, there were windows there.

8 A Yes.

9 Q And so you might be seen there.

10 A Yes.

11 MR. EMMICK: All right.

12 BY MS. IMMERGUT:

13 Q In that regard, you also mentioned that you would
14 move from the oval area or that sometimes you'd start in the
15 Oval Office and then you'd move towards the hallway. Did the
16 President ever initiate that move?

17 A I think we both did. I mean, it just depended on
18 the day. It wasn't --

19 Q Was it understood that you wouldn't actually have a
20 sexual encounter in the Oval Office?

21 A I'm sure it was understood. I -- I -- I wouldn't
22 have done that. I mean -- so -- I'm sure he wouldn't have
23 done that.

24 BY MR. EMMICK:

25 Q Are there windows all around the Oval Office?

Diversified Reporting Services, Inc.

1025 VERMONT AVENUE, N.W. SUITE 1250

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005

(202) 296-2929

1 A There are windows all around and it just -- I know
2 this may sound silly, but it wouldn't be appropriate. You
3 know.

4 Q What about any discussions with the President about
5 not acknowledging one another at parties or photographs, for
6 example?

7 A He called me in my office the day of Pat Griffin's
8 going away party and had asked me if I was going to go. I
9 said yes and he said, "Well, maybe we can get together after
10 that."

11 And I told him I didn't think that was a good idea,
12 that people were going to be watching. I was paranoid anyway
13 and -- so I said, "I think it's a good idea if we just sort
14 of ignore each other at the party and don't really say
15 anything." And that's what we did.

16 Q And what about with respect to a photograph that
17 was taken at the party and whether --

18 A I mean, we didn't discuss this. I didn't know
19 there was going to be a picture taken. But I made an effort
20 to stand on the -- I was the last person sort of on the
21 outside of this picture so that -- I didn't want anyone to
22 think that I was trying to get close to the President, I was
23 trying to -- whatever it was.

24 Q So in that case, that would be a concealment
25 effort, but not one that the President and you had

Diversified Reporting Services, Inc.

1025 VERMONT AVENUE, N.W. SUITE 1250

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005

(202) 296-2929

1 collaborated on.

2 A No.

3 Q All right. What about an occasion when the
4 President suggested that the two you might attend a movie and
5 sort of bump into each other outside the movie? Tell us
6 about that discussion.

7 A He told me he was going to watch a movie with some
8 friends of his and that if I wanted to I could bump into him
9 in the hall outside and then he'd invite me into the movie.

10 And I asked him if -- I think he said there were
11 some friends and maybe some of his staff or I asked him if
12 some of his staff was going to be there.

13 And he said yes and I don't remember who he said
14 was going to be there, but I said I didn't think that was a
15 good idea.

16 Q And why would you have to make prior arrangements
17 for you to bump into each other rather than having sort of
18 a -- you know, walk down the hall together to the movie?

19 A Well, I --

20 Q I know it's kind of obvious.

21 A For obvious reasons, I guess, because it wouldn't
22 be appropriate. It -- people would -- people would wonder
23 what was going on.

24 Q Right. Right. Okay. What about the fact that you
25 made -- that you sent gifts and notes through Betty rather

Diversified Reporting Services, Inc.

1025 VERMONT AVENUE, N.W. SUITE 1250

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005

(202) 296-2929

1 than directly to the President?

2 Was that something that was done in order to make
3 it less obvious that the notes were actually to the
4 President?

5 A Well, yes and no. You really -- if you send
6 something directly to the President, if you send a gift to
7 the President, if I sent something right now, well, I don't
8 know, right now, but before this, it -- it -- it goes to the
9 gift unit.

10 Q Right.

11 A And so I knew that Betty was the way -- I think
12 that that's -- Walter Kaye would, you know, go through Betty,
13 I think. And that's --

14 Q So it's yes and no, is the answer to that.

15 A You can't -- I mean, you can't send a courier thing
16 to the President, you know, a courier to President Clinton,
17 so --

18 A JUROR: I have a question to follow up on that.
19 When you would send gifts and notes and what have you
20 to Betty, as you had testified, sometimes you'd have a
21 funny card in there, sometimes it would be something
22 sentimental.

23 Did you ever give Betty license to read any of
24 them because you thought, "Hey, take a look at this, tell me
25 what you think," any of the cards or notes or anything?

1 THE WITNESS: I don't think so. Maybe I told her
2 about a funny card or something. Not that I really remember.
3 I don't -- I think especially if it were something that was
4 ultra-sensitive, I don't -- you know, I don't --

5 A JUROR: Yes. That would probably be sealed.

6 THE WITNESS: Exactly.

7 A JUROR: But for any of the other little --

8 THE WITNESS: Might have been the jokes. Sometimes
9 I would put together jokes I got on the Internet or e-mail
10 jokes that I put together for him because, you know, everyone
11 needs to laugh, so -- I think maybe -- maybe there was a time
12 that I said, "Oh, you should look at these jokes, they're
13 really funny."

14 A JUROR: Okay.

15 MR. EMMICK: Other questions? Yes, ma'am?

16 A JUROR: Ms. Lewinsky, did you ever discuss with
17 the President whether you should delete documents from your
18 hard drive, either at the office or at home?

19 THE WITNESS: No.

20 A JUROR: Nothing like that?

21 THE WITNESS: No.

22 A JUROR: Did you ever discuss with the President
23 whether you should deny the relationship if you were asked
24 about it?

25 THE WITNESS: I think I always offered that.

Diversified Reporting Services, Inc.

1025 VERMONT AVENUE, N.W. SUITE 1250

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005

(202) 296-2929

1 I think I've always --

2 A JUROR: In discussions with the President?

3 THE WITNESS: In discussions -- I told him I
4 would always -- I would always deny it, I would always
5 protect him.

6 A JUROR: And what did he say when you said that?
7 What kind of response did you receive?

8 THE WITNESS: I said that often. I -- in my head,
9 I'm seeing him smile and I'm hearing him saying "That's
10 good," or -- something affirmative. You know. Not -- not --
11 "Don't deny it."

12 A JUROR: Thank you.

13 THE WITNESS: Sure.

14 BY MS. IMMERGUT:

15 Q Ms. Lewinsky, with respect to the weekend visits,
16 did the President ever initiate that idea or say anything
17 about it's good if you come on the weekends?

18 A Yes. The -- I don't remember if it was the
19 Wednesday or the Friday when the relationship first started,
20 he said to me at some point, you know, "You can come see me
21 on the weekends. I'm usually around on the weekends." So --

22 Q And did you understand what that meant?

23 A Yes. To me, it meant there aren't as many people
24 around on the weekends, so --

25 A JUROR: Ms. Lewinsky, when you -- now, this is a

Diversified Reporting Services, Inc.

1025 VERMONT AVENUE, N.W. SUITE 1250

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005

(202) 296-2929

1 different kind of subject. When you first made the
2 determination that you were moving to New York and you wanted
3 to explore the possibilities of a job in private industry,
4 can you recall how you first got the recommendation about
5 Vernon Jordan's assistance in this endeavor?

6 THE WITNESS: I can't. I know that it was -- what
7 I don't remember was if it was my idea or Linda's idea. And
8 I know that that came up in discussions with her, I believe,
9 before I discussed it with the President. I know that I
10 suggested to the President or I -- I didn't suggest, I asked
11 the President if Mr. Jordan might be able to assist me.

12 A JUROR: To go back from the job search to what we
13 were talking about before, I seem to recall, and I may be
14 mistaken, when you were here before you said something about
15 Tim Keating when you were fired, said something to you like
16 maybe you can come back after the election.

17 THE WITNESS: Mm-hmm.

18 A JUROR: And I wanted to just hear sort of a
19 fuller explanation about that. Was it your understanding at
20 the time that Tim Keating was sort of -- that he understood
21 and was telling you that you were fired because of an
22 appearance problem around the time of the election?

23 THE WITNESS: Not at all.

24 A JUROR: No?

25 THE WITNESS: No.

Diversified Reporting Services, Inc.

1025 VERMONT AVENUE, N.W. SUITE 1250

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005

(202) 296-2929

1 A JUROR: The other question I have, and I
2 apologize, it's a little bit sensitive, but did you and the
3 President in sort of discussing cover stories and, you know,
4 how -- you know, your desire to protect him from sort of
5 what's going on now, did you ever talk about sort of --
6 you know, that you weren't really having sex?

7 I mean, you said that he made this comment to you
8 about not having -- you know, that certain actions have
9 consequences at his age.

10 THE WITNESS: Yes.

11 A JUROR: Was there ever sort of an understanding
12 that, well, oral sex isn't really sex? Or did you talk about
13 that?

14 THE WITNESS: We didn't talk about it. Something
15 that I thought on my own was one of the reasons that it -- at
16 first that he didn't want to -- that he wouldn't let
17 everything come to completion in terms of oral sex was I
18 thought that that sort of had to do with maybe that was his
19 way of being able to feel okay about it, his way of being
20 able to justify it or rationalize it that, well --

21 A JUROR: But you never discussed that.

22 THE WITNESS: No.

23 MR. EMMICK: Yes, ma'am?

24 A JUROR: Ms. Lewinsky, getting back to -- I think
25 you have a copy there of contacts between the President and

Diversified Reporting Services, Inc.

1025 VERMONT AVENUE, N.W. SUITE 1250

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005

(202) 296-2929

1 Monica?

2 THE WITNESS: Yes.

3 A JUROR: After you left the White House, it seems
4 as if you attended a number of public functions where you
5 came in contact with him.

6 Was that by chance? Was that something you wanted
7 to do? Was it a way to see him? Was it something that he
8 suggested?

9 Could you just tell us a little about that?

10 THE WITNESS: Sure. No. Those were all ways for
11 me to get a chance to see him. I'm an insecure person and so
12 I think -- and I was insecure about the relationship at times
13 and thought that he would come to forget me easily and if I
14 hadn't heard from him -- especially after I left the White
15 House, it was -- it was very difficult for me and I always
16 liked to see him and it -- and usually when I'd see him, it
17 would kind of prompt him to call me. So I made an effort. I -
18 would go early and stand in the front so I could see him,
19 blah, blah, blah.

20 BY MR. EMMICK:

21 Q Let me ask a follow-up question to that because I
22 think it may have been in about October of '96 when you had a
23 telephone conversation with him just prior to you going to
24 Billy Shaddock to get a photograph.

25 A Right.

1 Q During the conversation before, did you and the
2 President have any discussion about your dropping by and
3 seeing him at a public departure?

4 A Yes.

5 Q All right. Would you tell us about that?

6 A Let's see. I spoke with him -- I think it was
7 October 22nd, and then I saw him at an event October 23rd and
8 he called that night and I had mentioned to him on -- I think
9 it was a Tuesday, the first phone conversation, that I was
10 going to be at the White House on Thursday.

11 And when he called me Wednesday night, he said --
12 I was upset with him and so then he said, you know,
13 "Don't be mad. Don't be mad." You know. "Are you coming
14 tomorrow?"

15 And I said yes.

16 So he said, "Well, why don't you stop by Betty's
17 office, stop by to see Betty and then maybe you can come see
18 me for a few minutes before I leave." So --

19 Q Okay. All right. The reason I was asking that as
20 a follow-up is that's sort of a prearranged semi-public
21 occasion for the two of you to see each other.

22 A Right. I don't -- I don't know necessarily that I
23 was going to go to the departure.

24 Q I see.

25 A But that was maybe kind of a cover story.

1 Q I understand.

2 A Or I'm not -- I know he had a departure and I know
3 that I was going to see him for a few minutes before the
4 departure because I thought -- I remember thinking that I
5 might get to kiss him, so --

6 MR. EMMICK: All right.

7 A JUROR: Now to follow up on your follow-up of my
8 question --

9 MR. EMMICK: Yes.

10 A JUROR: Did you get to see him that day?

11 THE WITNESS: No, I didn't.

12 A JUROR: Okay. Could you tell us a little about
13 that?

14 THE WITNESS: Sure. I -- the short of it is that I
15 didn't end up seeing him because Evelyn Lieberman was hanging
16 around and left with him that day.

17 A JUROR: She was someplace where she didn't
18 belong.

19 THE WITNESS: Right. So Betty had -- I was waiting
20 in the West Wing lobby with Billy, actually, after we had
21 gone to look at the photos and Betty finally came out and it
22 was really just as he was walking to the helicopter and she
23 took me to see it, but she said that -- and it was at that
24 point when she sort of confirmed for me that Evelyn didn't
25 like me. So -- that --

1 A JUROR: The contacts with the President, on
2 page 5, for the 18th of August --

3 THE WITNESS: I'm sorry, I can't hear you.

4 MR. EMMICK: Page 5.

5 A JUROR: Okay. Page 5, 18th of August, it says
6 "Public function, President's 50th birthday party, limited
7 intimate contact."

8 A JUROR: I couldn't hear her.

9 MR. EMMICK: Okay. Let me repeat it. There is a
10 reference on page 5 to August 18th of '96, a Sunday, "Public
11 function, President's 50th birthday party, limited intimate
12 contact."

13 Your question about that was?

14 THE WITNESS: What does that mean?

15 MR. EMMICK: What does that mean?

16 THE WITNESS: It's stupid. There was a cocktail
17 reception for his -- he had this big 50th birthday party at
18 Radio City Music Hall and there was a cocktail reception and
19 at the -- when he came to do the rope line and he -- after he
20 greeted me and talked to me, he was talking to a whole bunch
21 of people in and around my area and I had -- can I stand up
22 and show you?

23 MR. EMMICK: Sure. Sure.

24 THE WITNESS: Okay. If this is the rope line and
25 here are all the people and the President's standing here, as

1 he started to talk to other people, I had my back to him and
2 I just kind of put -- put my hand behind me and touched him.
3 This -- so --

4 BY MS. IMMERGUT:

5 Q Touched him in the crotch area?

6 A Yes.

7 A JUROR: I didn't hear that.

8 MS. IMMERGUT: Touched him in the crotch area.

9 A JUROR: Oh.

10 MS. IMMERGUT: And the response was yes.

11 A JUROR: Okay.

12 A JUROR: Did anybody see you?

13 THE WITNESS: What? No. What's the question?

14 A JUROR: Did anybody see you?

15 THE WITNESS: No.

16 A JUROR: But there were people around.

17 THE WITNESS: There were, but it was -- he was
18 talking -- everybody was enamored with him. I'm sure
19 everybody saw from Monday that -- and he was talking to
20 different people and he -- he was always very close to me
21 when -- whenever he'd do these rope lines and would sort of
22 make a point of talking to me around -- you know, with
23 other -- while other people were there and he'd usually hold
24 my hand -- you know, sort of shaking hands and just -- would
25 continue to just touch me somewhere. I mean, not -- not

1 intimately, not --

2 BY MR. EMMICK:

3 Q Right. Just to set the scene, are there a lot of
4 people kind of bunched together at the time?

5 A Oh, they're -- they're -- I mean, if we -- if
6 everybody in the room came and stood in this one small
7 corner, that's -- I mean, that's how crowded it was. So it
8 was -- and my back was to him and he was -- he was holding
9 onto my -- I think he was holding onto one of my arms or
10 something, I had a sleeveless dress on. So --

11 Q So it sounds to me like -- it's almost a situation
12 where there are so many people that you can't really see that
13 kind of --

14 A Exactly. And it wasn't -- it wasn't a -- it was --
15 maybe sort of a grazing over of that area, but it wasn't --
16 it wasn't how you might imagine it if someone described this,
17 from a scene from a movie, it wasn't like that, but it was --
18 you know. I don't even know if he remembers, so --

19 MR. EMMICK: Okay.

20 A JUROR: So on this paper we have here with sexual
21 relations, would that qualify as -- what, contact? Sexual
22 contact? Because if I remember -- where's my paper --

23 THE WITNESS: Let me look at the definition.

24 MR. EMMICK: Sure.

25 A JUROR: Yes. Contact with -- number 1 --

1 MR. EMMICK: Just to clarify, the witness is
2 looking at Grand Jury Exhibit ML-6.

3 THE WITNESS: I'm not really sure, because I don't
4 think it was to necessarily gratify him or arouse him.

5 A JUROR: What was it for?

6 THE WITNESS: It was just -- I thought it was funny
7 and it was sort of a -- I don't know how to explain it.

8 A JUROR: Contact.

9 BY MR. EMMICK:

10 Q Would it be better described as perhaps
11 affectionate or playful?

12 A Playful, I think. It was just -- playful, not
13 something I'd ever thought I'd have to discuss publicly.

14 A JUROR: While we're on this, I wanted to like
15 finish it up, but I had a couple of questions with regards to
16 the definition.

17 THE WITNESS: Sure.

18 A JUROR: Because I want to be sure in my own mind.
19 At the bottom it says -- it says "Contact means intentional
20 touching, either directly or through clothing."

21 THE WITNESS: Mm-hmm.

22 A JUROR: Out of all of the times you had intimate
23 contact, were there times when the President would touch you
24 either on the breasts or in the genital area directly to the
25 skin or was it always through clothing?

1 THE WITNESS: Directly to the skin. Both.

2 MR. EMMICK: Yes, ma'am?

3 A JUROR: I have some questions about the 50th
4 birthday. That's when you gave the President the yellow tie.
5 Is that when you gave the President the yellow tie?

6 THE WITNESS: Not on that date.

7 A JUROR: But just before that.

8 THE WITNESS: But before that. Correct.

9 A JUROR: When it shows on the chart here, it says
10 "Some time before August 16, 1996."

11 THE WITNESS: Correct.

12 A JUROR: And that tie is the same tie that at the
13 end of your appearance here we saw some evidence that the
14 President has worn a number of times this summer.

15 THE WITNESS: Yes.

16 A JUROR: There's been some press accounts about
17 that tie, last night and today.

18 THE WITNESS: Sure.

19 A JUROR: My question to you is have you authorized
20 your attorneys or any other spokesperson through you to
21 discuss that evidence?

22 THE WITNESS: Gosh. I don't think I've necessarily
23 given a direct authorization.

24 A JUROR: Do you know that they have?

25 THE WITNESS: Do I know if they -- I -- I don't

Diversified Reporting Services, Inc.

1025 VERMONT AVENUE, N.W. SUITE 1250

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005

(202) 296-2929

1 know if they necessarily directly have. I know there have
2 been questions about it. I shouldn't say I know, I'm sure
3 there have been questions about it, but there have been a lot
4 of instances since the beginning of this thing that there's
5 been information that's come out from places where I hadn't
6 expected it and that includes my own -- the people on my
7 team. So I can't -- I don't know.

8 A JUROR: So you don't know whether that
9 information is coming from people that you have discussed it
10 with?

11 THE WITNESS: I think that there -- there probably
12 might have been -- I really -- I -- I wouldn't be surprised
13 to find out that there was confirmation or some of that
14 information came from there.

15 So -- but I know that also -- I'm sure it was
16 somewhat limited because with my agreement, we're not allowed
17 to talk to the press. We're not supposed to. So -- without
18 prior approval.

19 BY MR. EMMICK:

20 Q So I guess there's -- let me just rephrase it. It
21 sounds like you wouldn't be surprised by it, but do you have
22 any direct knowledge that it occurred?

23 A I know that there have been calls about this tie
24 and I know that -- that I don't think that we've been 100
25 percent silent about that. So -- I don't -- I mean -- I know

1 that we didn't cause this story to come out or I don't
2 believe that we did. So --

3 A JUROR: Ms. Lewinsky, it says on the chart that
4 you received a thank you note saying that the tie is really
5 beautiful.

6 THE WITNESS: Mm-hmm.

7 A JUROR: And that was in the President's
8 handwriting?

9 THE WITNESS: It's a typed letter and then he hand
10 signed the letter and then "The tie is really beautiful" is
11 handwritten.

12 A JUROR: Did you ever discuss the tie with him in
13 person or was it just a note?

14 THE WITNESS: No, we discussed it a lot on the
15 phone.

16 A JUROR: And did he like the tie?

17 THE WITNESS: Mm-hmm.

18 A JUROR: Thank you.

19 THE WITNESS: He called me the first day he wore
20 it. The first time he wore it.

21 A JUROR: All right. Thank you.

22 A JUROR: I have another question.

23 THE WITNESS: Sure.

24 A JUROR: On the day you were here testifying,
25 there was a report on the TV --

1 THE WITNESS: Right.

2 A JUROR: The President in the Rose Garden wearing
3 that tie. Did you see that?

4 THE WITNESS: That evening I did.

5 A JUROR: When you saw him with the tie, what did
6 that say to you?

7 THE WITNESS: I understand you had to do what you
8 had to do. That's what it meant to me. I had looked --
9 because I had seen him wear this tie prior -- a few other
10 occasions since January, I had looked the day before my
11 testimony because I thought he's just the kind of person
12 that's going to wear this tie to tug on my emotional strings
13 one last time before I go into the grand jury and say this
14 under oath. And he didn't.

15 And him wearing it the day I came to testify sort
16 of having to know that I wasn't going to see it until the end
17 of the day, to me was just kind of -- you know, hey, you had
18 to do what you had to do. But --

19 MR. EMMICK: Yes, ma'am?

20 A JUROR: Ms. Lewinsky, not to make a big issue
21 about the tie, but is this tie something -- one of the ties
22 that perhaps the President really liked, is a favorite tie?

23 THE WITNESS: I think so because he wore it during
24 the campaign. He wore it once -- sometimes even twice a
25 week. So I think he liked it a lot.

1 A JUROR: Do you think that he would remember that
2 it's from you? I mean, you know, I don't know, but do you
3 think he would?

4 THE WITNESS: Ties were a big issue with us and I
5 used to bug him all the time on the phone, "Well, when are
6 you going to wear one of my ties?" You know. Or he'd say,
7 "Did you see -- " On one occasion, I remember specifically
8 he said, "Did you see I wore your tie the other day?"

9 There's a pretty big correlation between the times
10 when he would wear one of my ties and we either spoke the
11 night before or that night.

12 And I used to say to him that "I like it when you
13 wear my ties because then I know I'm close to your heart."
14 So -- literally and figuratively.

15 A JUROR: So you think he would know, then, that
16 that was your tie.

17 THE WITNESS: He should know.

18 A JUROR: Which brings to mind when the first
19 appearance by Nel, when he came testify --

20 THE WITNESS: Yes.

21 A JUROR: Can you tell me what your thoughts were
22 when you saw the pictures of Nelvis wearing the first tie
23 that you gave the President?

24 THE WITNESS: Yes. Actually, you know what? I
25 think my cup's leaking. I'm sorry.

1 A JUROR: Do we have another cup up there?

2 THE WITNESS: Am I allowed to know people's names
3 in here?

4 MR. EMMICK: The answer to that is no.

5 THE WITNESS: Oh --

6 MR. EMMICK: I know it seems --

7 THE WITNESS: It's so awkward.

8 MR. EMMICK: It does seem awkward, but I think it's
9 better if --

10 THE WITNESS: Okay.

11 MR. EMMICK: -- the record not have any
12 identifications.

13 THE WITNESS: Okay.

14 MR. EMMICK: We didn't intentionally get you a
15 dribble glass.

16 THE WITNESS: Oh, sure. At least it's water and
17 not grape juice.

18 I had two very different thoughts. My first
19 thought was "You jerk. You're trying to show me how little
20 you care about me and how little this meant to you by giving
21 it -- to show me that you gave it to someone else, it meant
22 so little to you now."

23 And my second thought was that it was sort of some
24 sort of message of some sorts. I don't know what. Because I
25 could see the President kind of saying to Nel, you know, "Oh,

1 why don't you -- " I could even see him spilling something
2 on Nel on purpose and -- that morning and then sort of
3 saying, "Oh, here, just wear this tie," or something like
4 that. I mean, that's -- it's -- he's funny that way. But I
5 thought there was some sort of deliberateness to it.

6 I don't know that Nel knew that, that that was the
7 tie I gave the President but -- I don't think it was a
8 coincidence.

9 MR. EMMICK: Yes, ma'am?

10 A JUROR: Could one of your thoughts perhaps have
11 been that maybe he just gave him a batch of ties to Nelvis?
12 And maybe he didn't remember?

13 THE WITNESS: No.

14 A JUROR: You really think he would have remembered
15 that first tie?

16 THE WITNESS: I know he did. I mean, we -- we --
17 that was -- I don't know if you all know this or not, but I
18 worked in a men's necktie store when I was in college for
19 four years and so that was my thing, that was part -- you
20 know, my spending money, a lot of it came from working. And
21 so I love ties.

22 And I -- I mean, I can pick out -- you know,
23 different designers and stuff. And so that was a big thing
24 for me. And then -- and I liked to give him ties and I liked
25 to see him wearing them.

Diversified Reporting Services, Inc.

1025 VERMONT AVENUE, N.W. SUITE 1250

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005

(202) 296-2929

1 A JUROR: Do you know how much impact Nel had on
2 what the President wore each day?

3 THE WITNESS: None. To my understanding. Nel was.
4 My understanding is that Nel's strictly in the -- while he
5 would go to the residence on occasions, that he was usually
6 in the oval area.

7 MR. EMMICK: There's a question waiting for a bit
8 here. Yes.

9 A JUROR: Ms. Lewinsky, was it the President's
10 nature to give his ties away?

11 THE WITNESS: Yes. I knew that -- I knew that he
12 had given Nel ties, his ties in the past. But ties were such
13 a big issue between the President and me that I really
14 couldn't have imagined that he didn't -- that he didn't know.

15 A JUROR: Other people other than Nel as well, in
16 terms of giving his ties away?

17 THE WITNESS: I don't know.

18 A JUROR: Okay. You just --

19 THE WITNESS: I'm not aware of anyone else, but
20 that doesn't mean there aren't.

21 A JUROR: Okay.

22 THE WITNESS: Right.

23 A JUROR: But you did know about that.

24 THE WITNESS: Yes.

25 A JUROR: Do you happen to know whether the

1 President had a valet to assist him in his dressing?

2 THE WITNESS: Assist him in his dressing, I don't
3 know. I know that there's a valet.

4 A JUROR: Or like prepare -- Mr. President, this
5 suit goes with this tie, kind of thing?

6 THE WITNESS: I don't know that necessarily, but I
7 have seen -- I had seen evidence enough that he could wear my
8 ties when he wanted to. You know. That if he wanted to, he
9 could go pick it out, so I don't know what his getting
10 dressed routine is.

11 A JUROR: Okay. Thank you.

12 A JUROR: Okay. I have a question that's a bit on
13 the delicate side.

14 THE WITNESS: Okay.

15 A JUROR: But this is just something that I need to
16 know.

17 THE WITNESS: Sure.

18 A JUROR: Did you and the President ever engage in
19 sexual relations using cigars?

20 THE WITNESS: Yes.

21 A JUROR: Okay.

22 A JUROR: Okay. I'd like to change the subject
23 now.

24 THE WITNESS: Thank you. Just once. Just once.

25 A JUROR: When you last testified, you told us that

Diversified Reporting Services, Inc.

1025 VERMONT AVENUE, N.W. SUITE 1250

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005

(202) 296-2929

1 photographs that you saw of the President and First Lady when
2 they were away that were romantic in nature upset you.

3 When you had an opportunity to speak with the
4 President about those photographs or any film that was taken
5 during these romantic moments, what did he say? Why they
6 were -- because I'm just curious as to whether or not they
7 were staged because of the legal things that were going on
8 with the President at that time.

9 THE WITNESS: Right. I don't believe we discussed
10 them. I know that that upset me and sort of put me in a bit
11 of a contentious mood when I spoke with him on the 5th. I
12 think it was the 5th of January of this year. And I may have
13 said something in passing about them, but we didn't have a
14 discussion about the pictures.

15 A JUROR: Okay. I was just wondering if there
16 were --

17 THE WITNESS: Sure. No. I wondered, too.

18 A JUROR: Did you think any conversations to him
19 about his wife were inappropriate?

20 THE WITNESS: I don't know if inappropriate is the
21 right word. I tried not to. I -- there were very few
22 discussions and I tended to say things like, "Well, when
23 you're alone," you know, "Call me when you're alone," kind of
24 a thing or, you know, that was how we discussed sort of
25 Mrs. Clinton maybe not being there, was, "Well, I'll be alone

1 on this day. Shall I -- " I think we were careful -- or I
2 was careful, I know I was.

3 MR. EMMICK: Yes, ma'am?

4 A JUROR: Ms. Lewinsky, I wondered if you ever had
5 any trouble with the Secret Service in trying to be near the
6 President.

7 THE WITNESS: No. The only time that I remember
8 was when I went to see him on the last time in '96, I guess
9 it was April 7th, Easter. And when John Muskett was outside
10 and he said he was going to check with Evelyn if I could go
11 in and then I don't remember exactly how it happened, but I
12 sort of -- I don't remember the exact discussion, but it
13 ended up he ended up not talking to Evelyn and I went in.
14 So --

15 A JUROR: I have a question about Linda Tripp.

16 THE WITNESS: Ugh. Sorry.

17 A JUROR: In your conversations with Ms. Tripp,
18 was her opinion always that she must be truthful or was
19 there a time where your impression was that she was going
20 to provide you with cooperation as far as keeping the
21 secrecy?

22 THE WITNESS: There are two areas of that, I guess.
23 Linda always told me she would always protect me and she
24 would never tell anybody and keep my secret, up until the
25 Paula Jones case came about.

1 And I had never had any reason to think that she
2 would ever need to discuss this under oath because I was
3 certainly always going to deny it and I couldn't even imagine
4 a situation where that would really come up.

5 But there was a point in the period prior to my
6 learning about her being subpoenaed in the Paula Jones case,
7 most specifically, January 9th, when she led me to believe
8 that she was not going to tell about my relationship and that
9 she was going to be vague on the truth about Kathleen Willey
10 and was just not going to really remember anything else and
11 that was why I agreed to meet with her on Tuesday the 13th.

12 A JUROR: In your conversations with her as you
13 were making your move to move to New York and what have you,
14 did you ever get the sense that she was fishing for offers of
15 benefits or the protection of her job? You know, or where
16 she was hoping that nothing would affect her job or if there
17 was something in it for her?

18 THE WITNESS: Yes and no. When you asked me the
19 question, the first thing that comes to my mind was it may
20 not be directly related to that.

21 When the Kathleen Willey incident had come out in
22 Newsweek, there was a period after it, Bob Bennett had
23 referred to -- or had made that comment about Linda Tripp and
24 she made some off-comment about if she loses her job she's
25 going to write a tell-all book.

1 And so I sort of -- that was an instance where I
2 felt I needed to assure her that that wasn't going to happen,
3 she wasn't going to lose her job, and that -- I certainly
4 tried to make assurances. I mean, I -- I promised -- I would
5 have promised her the moon if I could deliver it.

6 And then also -- then when I spoke with her on the
7 9th, she talked about that she had spent some time in New
8 York during Christmas and that she -- that someone had
9 suggested to her that she get a job doing public relations in
10 New York.

11 And that seemed a little bit strange to me, in that
12 that was exactly what I was in the process of doing, and that
13 maybe that was what she thought, that somehow then -- you
14 know, I think I told her, oh, I'd try to help her come to New
15 York and try to help her that way, but I don't know that --
16 that I ever said anything directly about who would help her.

17 A JUROR: Okay. Thank you.

18 BY MR. EMMICK:

19 Q I'd like to ask a clarifying follow-up because I
20 wasn't sure I understood all of the sort of ins and outs, if
21 you will, of when Linda was going to maintain the secret and
22 when she was going to reveal it. It sounded like prior to
23 the time when Linda got a Paula Jones subpoena, your
24 understanding was she was doing to keep the secret.

25 A Correct.

1 Q And then after she got the Paula Jones subpoena,
2 then she told you that she was going to disclose things and
3 tell the truth. Is that right?

4 A Yes. Yes.

5 Q Okay. And then in this conversation on January
6 9th, she indicated some willingness to consider keeping the
7 secret a bit longer.

8 A No, considered that she was going to do that.

9 Q That she was going to. All right. That's what I
10 wanted to clarify.

11 A Sure.

12 MR. EMMICK: Thank you.

13 A JUROR: When you said that in your conversations
14 with Linda Tripp you kind of had to exaggerate some things
15 about the President to her, you exaggerated on some of the
16 things you said to her about the President --

17 THE WITNESS: I'm not sure about that. I -- I
18 don't know if exaggerate is the right -- is maybe the word I
19 would choose.

20 A JUROR: Okay.

21 THE WITNESS: But go on. I'm sorry.

22 A JUROR: Well, no, I just used that word.

23 THE WITNESS: Okay.

24 A JUROR: Exaggerate. You didn't use it, but I
25 couldn't think of the exact words you used.

1 THE WITNESS: Sure.

2 A JUROR: But were you -- why do you think that you
3 had to not tell her some things that din actually happen,
4 true things, in talking to her?

5 THE WITNESS: That really came about in relation to
6 the Paula Jones case. I think that I was -- there were some
7 occasions, one in particular that I remember, when I didn't
8 disclose a contact that I had with the President -- I'm
9 sorry, here -- I'll scoot over -- contact that I had with the
10 President to her for some reasons, but after the Paula Jones
11 case, I was scared to death. I mean, I was panicked that she
12 was going to tell.

13 So, I mean, I -- I -- you know, along the lines of,
14 you know, some of the things I said about Mr. Jordan, I said,
15 you know, "Oh, the President told me I have to lie," I don't
16 even remember everything I said, but I know that there were
17 certainly lies at that point, not even exaggerations.

18 MR. EMMICK: Actually, I was going to ask that
19 clarifying follow-up to that.

20 THE FOREPERSON: And then after that, we have to
21 take a break.

22 MR. EMMICK: And then we'll take a break.

23 BY MR. EMMICK:

24 Q The clarifying follow-up was that I had understood
25 that during that January period when you were talking to

Diversified Reporting Services, Inc.

1025 VERMONT AVENUE, N.W. SUITE 1250

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005

(202) 296-2929

1 Linda Tripp you were lying to her on occasion, but I wasn't
2 clear whether those lies related to times that you had been
3 with the President or whether they related to other things
4 generally. Do you understand what my question is?

5 A No.

6 Q What were the nature of the lies that you were
7 telling to Linda Tripp during that January period?

8 A Oh, gosh. They went from -- I guess a
9 non-disclosure of my meeting with him on the 28th, nor my
10 phone call with him on the 5th of January, to -- ranging to
11 things that he said I had to do or told me to do.

12 I haven't -- I haven't seen transcripts of those
13 days, thank goodness, but I just know that I was -- I was
14 scared to death. And I thought any influence that anybody
15 would have, my mother, Mr. Jordan, the President, anybody,
16 would -- I used.

17 MR. EMMICK: All right.

18 THE FOREPERSON: It's break time.

19 MR. EMMICK: Break time.

20 THE FOREPERSON: It's break time. It's break time.

21 A JUROR: I have a follow-up to that as well.

22 THE FOREPERSON: Okay. So we're going to take ten
23 minutes.

24 THE WITNESS: Okay.

25 THE FOREPERSON: And we'll come back.

1 A JUROR: I hope I remember my question.

2 THE WITNESS: Can you guys call me Monica?

3 Are they allowed to call me Monica instead of
4 Ms. Lewinsky? I was just --

5 THE FOREPERSON: If you say so.

6 THE WITNESS: Okay.

7 MR. EMMICK: Sure.

8 THE WITNESS: I'm just 25. Please.

9 A JUROR: But you'll always be Ms. Lewinsky,
10 whether you're 25 or 28 or --

11 THE WITNESS: Not if I get married.

12 (Witness excused. Witness recalled.)

13 THE FOREPERSON: Monica, I'd like to remind that
14 you are still under oath.

15 THE WITNESS: Thank you.

16 MR. EMMICK: We have a quorum and there are no
17 unauthorized persons present. Is that right?

18 THE FOREPERSON: You are absolutely correct.

19 MR. EMMICK: Lucky this time.

20 THE WITNESS: Thank you.

21 MR. EMMICK: Did you want to ask some follow-up
22 questions?

23 MS. IMMERGUT: Yes.

24 BY MS. IMMERGUT:

25 Q Ms. Lewinsky, there are two things I wanted to

1 clarify. First, with respect to the tie disclosure issue --

2 A Yes.

3 Q -- you were asked about before, I believe you
4 mentioned something to the effect that there have been things
5 that have come out of your team that you were surprised about
6 before. Are you referring to your current legal team?

7 A No. My first legal team.

8 Q Okay. And that's Mr. Ginsberg?

9 A Yes.

10 Q Okay. You're not aware of any unauthorized
11 disclosures from your current camp?

12 A No. Nor have I authorized any disclosures.

13 Q Okay. So you didn't authorize a disclosure about
14 the tie.

15 A No.

16 Q With respect to -- to switch gears -- to what we
17 were speaking about right before the break about the things
18 that you said to Linda Tripp at the very end, particularly on
19 January 13, 1998, I believe --

20 A Yes.

21 Q You mentioned that an example of things that you
22 were not truthful about was, for example, the fact you had
23 seen the President on December 28th and that you had spoken
24 to him on January 5th. Is that correct?

25 A Right. Yes. And I didn't disclose that to her.

1 Q Right. You did not disclose that to her.

2 A Quite to the contrary.

3 Q Okay. In fact, you told her that you hadn't seen
4 or spoken to the President for two months.

5 A Or since the 17th of December.

6 Q Okay.

7 A Exactly.

8 Q You mentioned that there was -- you also said
9 things about what the President had said to you to Ms. Tripp
10 that were not true on January 13th. Do you remember any
11 specific things that you said that the President had told you
12 that in fact were not true?

13 A No. I don't remember any specifics, I just wanted
14 to leave open the possibility. Does that clarify it?

15 MR. EMMICK: On the right here?

16 A JUROR: Monica, why did you keep that black
17 dress?

18 A JUROR: Blue.

19 A JUROR: Blue dress.

20 A JUROR: Did you have a reason to keep it?

21 THE WITNESS: Pardon?

22 A JUROR: The blue dress.

23 A JUROR: The blue dress.

24 THE WITNESS: No. I didn't have a reason. The --
25 reason -- the dress -- I didn't realize -- if I remember

1 correctly, I didn't really realize that there was anything on
2 it until I went to go wear it again and I had gained too much
3 weight that I couldn't fit into it.

4 And it seemed sort of funny and I -- it may sound
5 silly, I have a lot of clothes. I don't clean all my clothes
6 right after I wear them, I usually don't clean them until I
7 know I'm going to wear them again. And then I was going to
8 wear it for Thanksgiving because I had lost weight and I
9 had -- I had shown the dress to Linda at that point and had
10 just sort of said to her, "Well, isn't this -- " You know,
11 "Isn't this stupid?" Or, you know, "Look at this, isn't this
12 gross?" Or whatever. I don't really remember exactly what I
13 said.

14 And she told me that I should put it in a safe
15 deposit box because it could be evidence one day.

16 And I said that was ludicrous because I would
17 never -- I would never disclose that I had a relationship
18 with the President, I would never need it.

19 And then when Thanksgiving time came around and I
20 told her that I was going to wear it for Thanksgiving, she
21 told me I looked fat in the dress, I shouldn't wear it. She
22 brought me a jacket from her closet as to try to persuade me
23 not to wear the dress.

24 So I ended up not wearing it and then I was going
25 to clean it. I took it with me up to New York and was going

1 to clean it up there and then this broke, so --

2 A JUROR: Okay. Your relationship with the
3 President, did your mother at any time try to discourage the
4 relationship?

5 THE WITNESS: Oh, yes.

6 A JUROR: Well, what kept it going? I mean, what
7 kept it -- you keeping it active or whatever?

8 THE WITNESS: I fell in love.

9 A JUROR: I beg your pardon? I couldn't hear you.

10 THE WITNESS: I fell in love.

11 A JUROR: When you look at it now, was it love or a
12 sexual obsession?

13 THE WITNESS: More love with a little bit of
14 obsession. But definitely love.

15 A JUROR: Did you think that the President was in
16 love with you also?

17 THE WITNESS: There was an occasion when I left the
18 White House and I was pretty stunned at how I felt because I
19 did think that.

20 A JUROR: You did?

21 BY MR. EMMICK:

22 Q Do you remember the date?

23 A It was July 4, 1997.

24 A JUROR: Were you aware that he was having
25 problems in his marriage? Did this ever spill over in the

1 times that you were together? Did you get a feeling that
2 something was not right, that --

3 THE WITNESS: [REDACTED]
4 [REDACTED]
5 [REDACTED]
6 [REDACTED]
7 [REDACTED]
8 [REDACTED]
9 [REDACTED]
10 [REDACTED]
11 [REDACTED]
12 [REDACTED]

13 A JUROR: [REDACTED]
14 [REDACTED]

15 THE WITNESS: [REDACTED]

16 A JUROR: [REDACTED]

17 THE WITNESS: [REDACTED]

18 A JUROR: [REDACTED]

19 THE WITNESS: [REDACTED]

20 A JUROR: [REDACTED]

21 MR. EMMICK: I thought there was a question in the
22 front here.

23 A JUROR: And today, Monica, do you still love the
24 President?

25 THE WITNESS: Before Monday, I would have said yes.

8/88D

1 A JUROR: So then it is no?

2 THE WITNESS: I don't know how I feel right now.

3 MR. EMMICK: A question in the front?

4 A JUROR: I guess I would like to know what
5 happened Monday to make you just by Thursday change your mind
6 so completely.

7 THE WITNESS: I don't think it's so much changed my
8 mind. I think -- it's -- it was very painful for me to watch
9 his speech on Monday night. I -- it's -- it's hard for me to
10 feel that he has characterized this relationship as a service
11 contract and that that was never something that I ever
12 thought it was. And --

13 A JUROR: I'm sorry, you lost me already.

14 THE WITNESS: I'm sorry. I'm sorry. It's -- from
15 my understanding about what he testified to on Monday, not --
16 just from the press accounts, is that this was a -- that this
17 was a service contract, that all I did was perform oral sex
18 on him and that that's all that this relationship was. And
19 it was a lot more than that to me and I thought it was a lot
20 more than that.

21 And I think I felt -- I was hurt that -- that he
22 didn't even -- sort of acknowledge me in his remarks. And
23 even also -- I mean, that has to do with directly with me,
24 but I thought he should have acknowledged all the other
25 people that have gone through a lot of pain for seven months.

1 I feel very responsible for a lot of what's happened, you
2 know, in the seven months, but I tried -- I tried very hard
3 to do what I could to not -- to not hurt him. I'm still not
4 answering your question.

5 A JUROR: Well, let's -- you said the relationship
6 was more than oral sex. I mean, it wasn't like you went out
7 on dates or anything like that like normal people, so what
8 more was it?

9 THE WITNESS: Oh, we spent hours on the phone
10 talking. It was emotional.

11 A JUROR: Phone sex?

12 THE WITNESS: Not always. On a few occasions. I
13 mean, we were talking. I mean, interacting. I mean, talking
14 about what we were thinking and feeling and doing and
15 laughing.

16 We were very affectionate, even when -- after he
17 broke the relationship off in May, I mean, when I'd go to
18 visit with him, we'd -- you know, we'd hug each other a lot.
19 You know, he always used to like to stroke my hair. He --
20 we'd hold hands. We'd smile a lot. We discussed a
21 variety -- you know, a wide range of things.

22 So, I mean, it was -- there was a real component of
23 a relationship to it and I just -- I thought he had a
24 beautiful soul. I just thought he was just this incredible
25 person and when I looked at him I saw a little boy and -- I

1 don't know what the truth is any more.

2 And that's, I think, what I took away on Monday,
3 was that I didn't know what the truth was. And so how could
4 I know the truth of my love for someone if it was based on
5 him being an actor.

6 A JUROR: I'd like to ask you about Bayani Nelvis.

7 THE WITNESS: Okay.

8 A JUROR: How much about your relationship with the
9 President did Bayani Nelvis know?

10 THE WITNESS: I think he knew that -- that we were
11 friends and that I would come to see the President and I gave
12 him things. I don't know -- I don't remember ever getting
13 into any specific details. Might he have thought that
14 from -- you know, from how much I kind of liked the
15 President? I'm not sure.

16 But -- and I don't mean this in a racist way, you
17 know, Nel's from another country and so his English is --
18 while his English is good, it's not perfect, not that
19 anyone's is perfect, so I think that sometimes there was a
20 little bit of a language barrier there, too, so I think he --
21 you know, Nel was just a -- is a really nice guy. He's a
22 sweet guy and he -- he's very loyal to the President.

23 A JUROR: Did you ever tell him at any time that
24 you loved the President?

25 THE WITNESS: I don't think so, but I might have,

1 but I don't think so.

2 A JUROR: Okay.

3 MR. EMMICK: Yes? A question?

4 A JUROR: You just mentioned real components, the
5 relationship was -- like a real component, you mentioned
6 things like truth. But sometimes I go back and forth not
7 understanding because you yourself were living a lot of
8 secrets, a lot of lies, a lot of paranoia, but yet you wanted
9 truth, a real component?

10 I'm not understanding these two different things
11 because one time you're sentimental but then again you do
12 just the opposite of what you say you're thinking.

13 Did you ever think that nothing real could come of
14 this relationship?

15 THE WITNESS: Did I ever thing nothing real --

16 A JUROR: Anything real, that anything real
17 could -- and truthful and honest could have come from this
18 relationship?

19 THE WITNESS: Yes.

20 A JUROR: With this married man?

21 THE WITNESS: I did.

22 A JUROR: But I have a question for you about that.

23 THE WITNESS: Mm-hmm.

24 A JUROR: It's been reported in the papers that you
25 had a relationship before similar to this, where a lot of

1 hurt and pain came out of this, you know, a lot of hurt and
2 pain toward a family.

3 And then you turn around and you do it again.
4 You're young, you're vibrant, I can't figure out why you keep
5 going after things that aren't free, that aren't obtainable.

6 THE WITNESS: Well, there's sort of two parts to
7 that and just to clarify, the -- the way Andy and Kate
8 Bleiler portrayed everything on TV and through their lawyer
9 was pretty inaccurate, so I don't know how much of that is
10 part of your question.

11 A JUROR: The only part I know is that he was a
12 married man with a wife and a family.

13 THE WITNESS: That's true.

14 A JUROR: Like I know about the President.

15 THE WITNESS: Mm-hmm.

16 A JUROR: He was a married man and it wasn't no
17 secret of that fact. But yet you want to talk about truth, a
18 real component, honesty. It all seems so -- like a fantasy.
19 That's why I asked you earlier about obsession.

20 THE WITNESS: That's a hard question to answer
21 because obviously there's -- there's work that I need to do
22 on myself. There are obviously issues that -- that -- you
23 know, a single young woman doesn't have an affair with a
24 married man because she's normal, quote-unquote. But I think
25 most people have issues and that's just how mine manifested

1 themselves.

2 It's something I need to work on and I don't think
3 it's right, it's not right to have an affair with a married
4 man. I never expected to fall in love with the President. I
5 was surprised that I did.

6 And I didn't -- my intention had really been to
7 come to Washington and start over and I didn't want to have
8 another affair with a married man because it was really
9 painful. It was horrible. And I feel even worse about it
10 now.

11 A JUROR: Monica, I'd like to change the topic, if
12 I can.

13 THE WITNESS: Did I answer --

14 A JUROR: Yes.

15 THE WITNESS: Okay.

16 A JUROR: And I also -- I want to let you know that
17 we're not here to judge you in any way, I think many of us
18 feel that way.

19 THE WITNESS: I appreciate that. But I understand
20 that every -- you know, this is -- this is a topic that --
21 there are a lot of people think it's wrong and I think it's
22 wrong, too. I understand that.

23 A JUROR: I had to ask that you question because
24 I've had to ask other questions and it wouldn't have been
25 right for me not to ask you the question --

1 THE WITNESS: Sure.

2 A JUROR: -- that I've had to ask --

3 THE WITNESS: I think it's fair and I think you
4 should -- I think it's a fair question. It's a hard one to
5 answer. No one likes to have their weaknesses splayed out
6 for the entire world, you know, but I understand that. And
7 I'd rather you understand where I'm coming from, you know,
8 and you'd probably have to know me better and know my whole
9 journey to how I got here from birth to now to really
10 understand it. I don't even understand it. But -- I
11 understand. I respect your having to ask that question and I
12 appreciate what you're saying, whatever your name is.

13 A JUROR: We're here only to assess the credibility
14 of your testimony.

15 THE WITNESS: Sure. But I -- I can see how that
16 would be a factor.

17 A JUROR: I wanted to go back to the issue of ties.
18 It's my understanding that you testified earlier this morning
19 that your agreement, your immunity agreement, with the Office
20 of the Independent Counsel includes an understanding that
21 you -- that you and your legal team need prior approval to
22 disseminate information to the press.

23 THE WITNESS: Mm-hmm.

24 A JUROR: And in looking over Exhibit ML-2, I don't
25 see that provision. Can you look at that?

1 THE WITNESS: Is that my agreement?

2 A JUROR: Yes.

3 THE WITNESS: Sure.

4 MR. EMMICK: Sure.

5 THE WITNESS: I know that portion of it very well.

6 A JUROR: I may be missing something.

7 THE WITNESS: There have been many times I've
8 wanted to defend myself and the lies that have been spewed
9 out.

10 MR. EMMICK: I think the reference is to part 1B.

11 A JUROR: Okay.

12 MR. EMMICK: Where it says "Will not make any
13 statements -- " "Neither Ms. Lewinsky nor her agents will
14 make any statements about this matter to witnesses, subjects,
15 or targets of the OIC's investigation or their agents or to
16 representatives of the news media without first obtaining the
17 OIC's approval."

18 A JUROR: Okay. Thank you.

19 THE WITNESS: Sure.

20 MR. EMMICK: Other questions? Yes, ma'am?

21 A JUROR: I'd also like to return for a minute --
22 if you have that package out -- to something that was
23 discussed this morning, earlier this morning, and that refers
24 to your proffer. Do you have a copy of the proffer? The
25 proffer?

1 MR. EMMICK: We do. Sure.

2 THE WITNESS: Okay.

3 MR. EMMICK: I'm placing Exhibit ML-1 before the
4 witness.

5 THE WITNESS: Thank you.

6 A JUROR: Monica, if you could look at paragraph
7 11, I'm not sure what page it is, but it's paragraph 11.

8 THE WITNESS: Okay. Yes. Okay.

9 A JUROR: As I understood our discussion this
10 morning, you said that you offered to deny the relationship
11 and the President didn't discourage you, but said something
12 like "That's good."

13 As I read your proffer here, it says "The President
14 told Ms. L to deny a relationship if ever asked." And that
15 seems to me slightly different.

16 THE WITNESS: I forgot this. So that's true.

17 A JUROR: Is this proffer statement correct, that
18 he did tell you to deny a relationship?

19 THE WITNESS: Yes. I don't -- I don't -- when I
20 answered the question earlier, that was what first came to my
21 mind. But, I mean, I know that this is true.

22 I just at that point -- and I -- really reading it,
23 I know it's true because I was truthful in my proffer, but
24 sitting here right now, I can't remember exactly when it was,
25 but it was something that was certainly discussed between us.

1 A JUROR: And what about the next sentence also?
2 Something to the effect that if two people who are involved
3 say it didn't happen, it didn't happen. Do you recall him
4 saying that to you?

5 THE WITNESS: Sitting here today, very vaguely. I
6 can hear -- I have a weird -- I'll explain to you guys that I
7 have a weird sense of -- for me, my saying I remember
8 something, if I can see it in my mind's eye or I can hear him
9 saying it to me, then I feel pretty comfortable saying that
10 that's pretty accurate, that I remember that. And I can hear
11 his voice saying that to me, I just can't place it.

12 A JUROR: Is it --

13 THE WITNESS: And this was -- I mean, this was
14 early -- this was all throughout our relationship. I mean,
15 it was -- obviously not something that we discussed too
16 often, I think, because it was -- it's a somewhat unpleasant
17 thought of having to deny it, having it even come to that
18 point, but --

19 A JUROR: Is it possible that you also had these
20 discussions after you learned that you were a witness in the
21 Paula Jones case?

22 THE WITNESS: I don't believe so. No.

23 A JUROR: Can you exclude that possibility?

24 THE WITNESS: I pretty much can. I really don't
25 remember it. I mean, it would be very surprising to me to be

1 confronted with something that would show me different, but
2 I -- it was 2:30 in the -- I mean, the conversation I'm
3 thinking of mainly would have been December 17th, which
4 was --

5 A JUROR: The telephone call.

6 THE WITNESS: Right. And it was -- you know, 2:00,
7 2:30 in the morning. I remember the gist of it and I -- I
8 really don't think so.

9 A JUROR: Thank you.

10 A JUROR: I have some questions about the Paula
11 Jones lawsuit. Going back to the period before you even had
12 any idea that you might be a witness in that, did you follow
13 the Paula Jones lawsuit fairly closely?

14 THE WITNESS: I followed it. I don't know "fairly
15 closely," but -- I think it maybe depended more on was there
16 something in the paper and that happened to be a day that I
17 sat and read all the papers because I had nothing to do.

18 I did follow it, but I wasn't -- I didn't follow it
19 as much as I follow this case. I mean, in terms of -- no,
20 but I mean, I'm just saying as a gauge, you know.

21 A JUROR: So you were holding down a full-time job
22 and everything at that time, but you did read the papers --

23 THE WITNESS: I did read the papers every day and
24 it was -- sure, I followed it. I didn't know the ins and
25 outs of it, but I followed it.

1 A JUROR: Did you -- in that period again, even
2 before anyone knew that you would be a witness, did you
3 discuss that with the President? Was he aware that you
4 followed it? Was that something --

5 THE WITNESS: No. Really, the time that I remember
6 we discussed it was on the 17th.

7 A JUROR: December 17th?

8 THE WITNESS: And when I told him my sort of stupid
9 idea for how he should settle it. So that was -- but, no.
10 He wasn't -- we didn't -- I -- and I think in general just to
11 give you guys a flavor, because there have been different
12 subjects that have come up, when we spent time together, I
13 know I certainly made an effort -- unless I was angry with
14 him about something, that there were topics that I wanted to
15 stay away from and the time that I spent with him was
16 precious to me. So things that were unpleasant I didn't
17 bring up unless I had to.

18 A JUROR: Exactly what date again did you get your
19 subpoena to be a witness?

20 THE WITNESS: The 19th of December.

21 A JUROR: The 19th? Okay. Now, when -- and if you
22 could retell for me the conversation you had with the
23 President about the gifts.

24 THE WITNESS: Okay. It was December 28th and I was
25 there to get my Christmas gifts from him. Excuse me. I'm

Diversified Reporting Services, Inc.

1025 VERMONT AVENUE, N.W. SUITE 1250

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005

(202) 296-2929

1 sorry. And we spent maybe about five minutes or so, not very
2 long, talking about the case. And I said to him, "Well, do
3 you think -- "

4 What I mentioned -- I said to him that it had
5 really alarmed me about the hat pin being in the subpoena and
6 I think he said something like, "Oh," you know, "that sort of
7 bothered me, too. That bothered me," you know, "That bothers
8 me." Something like that.

9 And at one point, I said, "Well, do you think I
10 should -- " I don't think I said "get rid of," I said, "But
11 do you think I should put away or maybe give to Betty or give
12 to someone the gifts?"

13 And he -- I don't remember his response. I think
14 it was something like, "I don't know," or "Hmm" or -- there
15 really was no response.

16 I know that I didn't leave the White House with any
17 notion of what I should do with them, that I should do
18 anything different than that they were sitting in my house.
19 And then later I got the call from Betty.

20 A JUROR: Now, did you bring up Betty's name or did
21 the President bring up Betty's name?

22 THE WITNESS: I think I brought it up. The
23 President wouldn't have brought up Betty's name because he
24 really didn't -- he didn't really discuss it, so either I
25 brought up Betty's name, which I think is probably what

1 happened, because I remember not being too, too shocked when
2 Betty called.

3 Somewhat surprised, I guess, that he hadn't said --
4 you know, it would have seemed easier to sort of have said
5 something maybe then, but I wasn't too surprised when she
6 called.

7 A JUROR: Thank you.

8 MR. EMMICK: I think there was a question in the
9 front. Did you have a question?

10 MS. IMMERGUT: Did you have a question?

11 A JUROR: Yes. Back to the contacts?

12 THE WITNESS: Yes.

13 A JUROR: On page 7, on the 29th of March --

14 THE WITNESS: On the -- sorry, what date?

15 A JUROR: The 29th of March. Sunday.

16 MR. EMMICK: Then 29th of March.

17 THE WITNESS: Okay.

18 A JUROR: "Private encounter, approximately 1:30 or
19 2:00 p.m., study. President on crutches. Physical intimacy
20 including oral sex to completion and brief direct genital
21 contact." Brief direct genital contact, could you just
22 elaborate on that a bit?

23 THE WITNESS: Uh --

24 A JUROR: I understand --

25 THE WITNESS: Oh, my gosh. This is so

1 embarrassing.

2 A JUROR: You could close your eyes and talk.

3 A JUROR: We won't look at you.

4 THE WITNESS: Can I hide under the table? Uh -- I
5 had -- I had wanted -- I tried to -- I placed his genital
6 next to mine and had hoped that if he -- oh -- this is just
7 too embarrassing. I don't --

8 A JUROR: Did you think it would lead to
9 intercourse?

10 THE WITNESS: Not on that day.

11 A JUROR: Was that sort of the reason for doing the
12 gesture --

13 THE WITNESS: Yes.

14 A JUROR: -- or trying to -- moving his closer to
15 yours?

16 THE WITNESS: Then I -- not that we would have
17 intercourse that day, but that that might make him want to.

18 A JUROR: Okay. Were you wearing clothes at the
19 time or underwear at the time?

20 THE WITNESS: No.

21 A JUROR: And was he? Or his were pulled down?

22 THE WITNESS: Correct.

23 A JUROR: So was there direct skin-to-skin contact
24 between your genitals and his?

25 THE WITNESS: I think very briefly. It w.

1 he -- he's really tall and he couldn't really bend because of
2 his knee, so it was --

3 A JUROR: It was more of a grazing?

4 THE WITNESS: Yes.

5 A JUROR: About how many encounters did you have in
6 the study? If you can recall.

7 MR. EMMICK: What do you mean by "encounters"?

8 A JUROR: Sexual encounters. I'm sorry.

9 THE WITNESS: Do you include kissing or not?

10 A JUROR: No kissing. According to the definition.

11 THE WITNESS: Okay. Two.

12 A JUROR: Okay. Thank you.

13 BY MS. IMMERGUT:

14 Q And why don't you give us the dates of those.

15 A The -- well, let me look. The 29th of March and
16 the 28th of February. There might have been -- I mean, in
17 terms of the clothes and stuff, there might have been playful
18 touches here and there, but not -- nothing that I would have
19 considered sexual encounters.

20 Q And that's not listed as an intimate encounter?

21 A No. No, it's not. No, it's not.

22 Q And just to clarify again, are those the two times
23 that the President actually came to completion during the
24 oral sex?

25 A Yes.

Diversified Reporting Services, Inc.

1025 VERMONT AVENUE, N.W. SUITE 1250

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005

(202) 296-2929

1 BY MR. EMMICK:

2 Q And I'm actually obliged to ask one follow up that
3 I don't think will be too bad, but directing your attention
4 to August 16th, did you attempt to touch the President on
5 that day?

6 A Yes.

7 Q And did you actually touch him? In his groin area?

8 A Over his clothes.

9 Q Over his clothes. And did he say that's not -- "We
10 can't do that"?

11 A Yes.

12 MR. EMMICK: Okay.

13 A JUROR: Did you feel any rejection the times that
14 he wouldn't go all the way with you?

15 THE WITNESS: Yes.

16 A JUROR: Monica, I had one question to go back to
17 the gifts. You had said that the President had called you
18 initially to come get your Christmas gift, you had gone
19 there, you had a talk, et cetera, and there was no -- you
20 expressed concern, the President really didn't say anything.
21 How much later in the afternoon did you get a call from
22 Betty? It was that same day, is that correct?

23 THE WITNESS: Yes, that's correct. Let me just
24 clarify real quickly that I had made the arrangements to go
25 there on Sunday through Betty, just that you had said he

1 called me.

2 A JUROR: So you had initiated the contact on that
3 day?

4 THE WITNESS: He had -- he had told me on the 17th
5 that he -- you know, he still had these Christmas gifts for
6 me and then -- just shortly after Christmas and I called
7 Betty and said, you know, "He said he had something for me,"
8 something like that, you know. And then she arranged it. So
9 I just wanted to clarify.

10 A JUROR: And then how much of a time gap --

11 THE WITNESS: A few hours, maybe.

12 A JUROR: A few hours?

13 THE WITNESS: Maybe -- I think it was around
14 2:00 p.m. or so, around 2:00 in the afternoon, and I had gone
15 there at 8:30 in the morning and left -- I'd say maybe four
16 or five hours time span.

17 A JUROR: So what exactly happened? You went home
18 and you packaged these gifts? Or had you already had them
19 packaged?

20 THE WITNESS: No. I went home and I -- I think I
21 went to New York that evening, possibly, so I was getting
22 ready to go to New York, I think, or something.

23 But when Betty called, then she said, you know,
24 "I understand you have something to give me." It was very
25 vague. And I understood -- I mean, to me, that meant from

1 this conversation that we had had that I should sort of --
2 you know, give some of the gifts.

3 So I put them all out on my bed and -- it's sort of
4 been difficult to kind of explain why I put some things in
5 and why I didn't put others in.

6 The things that seemed to be directly called for in
7 the subpoena, I put in a box: the hat pin, the dress from
8 Martha's Vineyard, some of the pictures and things, the ad to
9 him from Valentine's Day. Not that that was directly called
10 for, but some of the more intimate -- I guess personal
11 things, except that I kept the "Leaves of Grass" book because
12 that just -- I was worried, I didn't know if I would get the
13 gifts back or not, ever, and so I -- that just -- that meant
14 the most to me of anything he gave me.

15 A JUROR: And I believe your testimony last time
16 was that you did not believe that Betty knew the contents of
17 the package?

18 THE WITNESS: I don't believe so.

19 A JUROR: She just came and picked them up and that
20 was it?

21 THE WITNESS: We chit-chatted for a little bit.
22 She was on the way to see her mom in the hospital, so I got
23 her a small plant to just take to her mom and --

24 BY MS. IMMERGUT:

25 Q Did she seem at all confused when you handed over

1 the box?

2 A No.

3 Q Did she ask you what was in it?

4 A No. Not that I remember. I don't believe so.

5 MS. IMMERGUT: Thank you.

6 A JUROR: And just to back up for a second on your
7 conversation with the President that you already discussed a
8 little bit where you said you were concerned about the
9 subpoena and some of the items that it called for such as the
10 hat pin which indeed the President had given you, you
11 testified previously, I believe, that the President said he
12 was concerned about that also when he saw the hat pin. Is
13 that correct?

14 THE WITNESS: I don't know that he saw -- I don't
15 know that he saw the hat pin on the -- I don't know that he
16 saw the subpoena, so -- I know that the hat pin was a concern
17 to him.

18 A JUROR: Okay. Do you remember what he said in
19 response when you said you were concerned about the things
20 called for in the subpoena?

21 THE WITNESS: I think he said something like "That
22 concerned me, too."

23 A JUROR: Okay.

24 THE WITNESS: So I don't know if he saw it or
25 someone -- you know, I don't know he learned that.

1 A JUROR: Okay. But he appeared to have some prior
2 knowledge of --

3 THE WITNESS: I think so. I think so.

4 A JUROR: I have another question about that
5 conversation on the 28th. You had already discussed with him
6 earlier the subpoena and the fact that all of your gifts from
7 him were under subpoena and then --

8 THE WITNESS: We hadn't discussed that. I
9 wasn't -- I hadn't -- the 28th was the first time that I saw
10 him or spoke to him since I had been subpoenaed. When he
11 called me on the 17th, I wasn't yet subpoenaed.

12 A JUROR: Okay. Okay. So that conversation took
13 place on the 28th?

14 THE WITNESS: Correct. The only conversation about
15 gifts and the subpoena, really -- yes.

16 A JUROR: And on that same day, he gave you
17 Christmas gifts.

18 THE WITNESS: Yes.

19 A JUROR: What was your thinking at that time about
20 that? Did that concern you or --

21 THE WITNESS: No.

22 A JUROR: No?

23 THE WITNESS: I was --

24 A JUROR: Did you -- what did you plan to do with
25 those gifts? Did it cross your mind that some -- that you

1 should maybe give some of them to your attorney as responsive
2 to the subpoena or --

3 THE WITNESS: No.

4 A JUROR: No?

5 MR. EMMICK: I have a quick clarifying question
6 because you said that the only conversation you had with him
7 about gifts after the subpoena was on the 28th. You also had
8 a conversation with him on the 5th that related to the later
9 gift of the book, if I remember it right.

10 THE WITNESS: Right. I meant my gifts that he gave
11 to me.

12 MR. EMMICK: Right. Right. Right. I just wanted
13 to clarify that.

14 THE WITNESS: Okay. Sure.

15 MR. EMMICK: Other questions?

16 A JUROR: Going back to your conversation with
17 Linda Tripp --

18 MR. EMMICK: Which one?

19 THE WITNESS: Yes. Which tape are you referring
20 to?

21 A JUROR: No, I'm just going to be general.

22 MR. EMMICK: Okay.

23 A JUROR: If you had to put it like
24 percentage-wise, what you told her as being truthful and not
25 truthful, what percentage will be not truthful?

1 THE WITNESS: I would say before the subpoena,
2 before I found out she had been subpoenaed, so for argument's
3 sake maybe saying before December of '97, I'd say 95 percent
4 accurate. There were some things that I didn't tell her, but
5 I usually pretty much told her everything.

6 A JUROR: You started talking to her when? In '95
7 or '96?

8 THE WITNESS: I first told her -- when I first told
9 her about the relationship or when I started talking to her
10 as a person?

11 A JUROR: The relationship.

12 THE WITNESS: The relationship, I told her in
13 November of '96. After the election.

14 A JUROR: Okay. So from November '96 to December
15 '97 --

16 THE WITNESS: Pretty truthful.

17 A JUROR: And then after '97?

18 THE WITNESS: Oh --

19 BY MR. EMMICK:

20 Q Could I ask just one clarifying matter about that
21 answer? Because you had said that it was 95 percent accurate
22 and then you also said because sometimes I didn't tell her
23 everything. And I just want to make sure we're being clear
24 on whether you're talking about being complete or being
25 accurate.

1 In other words, are you not telling her things or
2 are you saying things to her that are inaccurate, sort of in
3 that 5 percent, if you will?

4 A Well, I don't remember the exact situations or the
5 times that I didn't tell her something, if she had asked me
6 about it, I would have been inaccurate about what I said.

7 Q All right. I see.

8 A So --

9 Q So there's kind of a blending of those two
10 concepts.

11 A Correct.

12 BY MS. IMMERGUT:

13 Q And, again, to clarify, did you ever lie about your
14 sexual relationship with the President?

15 A No.

16 MR. EMMICK: I'm sorry. I interrupted. I didn't
17 mean to.

18 A JUROR: So after '97, then --

19 THE WITNESS: After December '97, I don't even know
20 how to -- how to put a percentage to that.

21 A JUROR: Any truth at all after '97?

22 THE WITNESS: Yes. There were some truths in
23 December of '97. There certainly were some true statements,
24 but there were a lot of untrue statements. Probably the
25 untrue statements stick out in my mind more because they

Diversified Reporting Services, Inc.

1025 VERMONT AVENUE, N.W. SUITE 1250

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005

(202) 296-2929

1 caused so much trouble.

2 A JUROR: Which ones stick out in your mind as
3 having been untruthful?

4 THE WITNESS: Stuff about my mom. Just -- a lot of
5 different things about my mom. That I had -- that I told
6 Mr. Jordan I wouldn't sign the affidavit until I got a job.
7 That was definitely a lie, based on something Linda had made
8 me promise her on January 9th. Some of the other things --

9 A JUROR: Did you tell Linda Tripp at any time that
10 you had heard or understood that people don't go to jail for
11 perjury in a civil case?

12 THE WITNESS: Yes, I believe -- I think I said
13 that.

14 A JUROR: Did anybody tell you that?

15 THE WITNESS: Well, hmm.

16 A JUROR: Do you want to talk to -- I know
17 there's -- is there an attorney issue there?

18 THE WITNESS: There's an attorney issue.

19 A JUROR: I see.

20 MR. EMMICK: Do you want to take a break and talk
21 about the attorney issue? Because I think that may be a
22 way to figure out if we can answer that question any more
23 fully.

24 THE WITNESS: Do you want me to go talk to my
25 attorney?

Diversified Reporting Services, Inc.

1025 VERMONT AVENUE, N.W. SUITE 1250

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005

(202) 296-2929

1 MR. EMMICK: Well, I just think it might be -- I
2 think your attorney would like it if he were to talk to you.

3 THE WITNESS: Okay.

4 MR. EMMICK: That's the way to answer it.

5 THE WITNESS: Okay. So just to be clear, you're --

6 A JUROR: Well, maybe I can help. Just -- if I
7 could confine it to did anyone other than your attorney ever
8 suggest to you that perjury in a civil case would not be
9 prosecuted?

10 THE WITNESS: Uh --

11 MS. IMMERGUT: If you need to talk to your
12 attorney, go ahead.

13 A JUROR: I just thought -- did anyone other than
14 your attorney tell you that?

15 THE WITNESS: No.

16 MR. EMMICK: I think it still would be advisable to
17 have a more complete answer, to at least let them talk.

18 THE WITNESS: Okay.

19 MR. EMMICK: Yes.

20 THE WITNESS: Excuse me.

21 (The witness was excused to confer with counsel.)

22 MR. EMMICK: Do we have a quorum?

23 THE FOREPERSON: Yes, we do.

24 MR. EMMICK: And are there any unauthorized persons
25 present?

Diversified Reporting Services, Inc.

1025 VERMONT AVENUE, N.W. SUITE 1250

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005

(202) 296-2929

1 THE FOREPERSON: Not a one.

2 MR. EMMICK: All right.

3 THE WITNESS: And I'm still under oath.

4 THE FOREPERSON: Yes, you are.

5 BY MS. IMMERGUT:

6 Q And just to clarify a couple of things that were
7 right before the break, when you sort of asserted a privilege
8 or had some questions about whether there was a privilege, I
9 did want to ask you just to clarify that with respect to the
10 statement about your lawyer having -- or somebody telling you
11 whether or not you can be charged with perjury in a civil
12 case, just to be clear, did Mr. Jordan ever tell you that?

13 A No.

14 Q Did Mr. Carter ever tell you that?

15 A No.

16 Q And otherwise, I think the question was was it
17 another attorney and I believe that you would like to assert
18 the attorney-client privilege.

19 A JUROR: No, I think I excluded attorneys from my
20 question.

21 THE WITNESS: Okay. You know, can I just
22 address -- I think sort of the -- one of the questions that
23 you had asked me before and I just -- about --

24 A JUROR: Myself?

25 THE WITNESS: Yes. That you had asked me about the

Diversified Reporting Services, Inc.

1025 VERMONT AVENUE, N.W. SUITE 1250

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005

(202) 296-2929

1 relationship and being untruthful and things like that. And
2 I just -- this is something that's sort of been on my mind
3 since this whole thing started.

4 I have never -- I don't -- I certainly believe I
5 have ever told a lie to hurt anybody, that I sort of -- some
6 of the ways in which I grew up, it was -- there were secrets
7 and inherent in a secret is a lie and so I just -- you know,
8 I -- I just thought I'd tell you that.

9 A JUROR: Okay.

10 MR. EMMICK: Other questions?

11 A JUROR: Ms. Lewinsky, we're going to try, because
12 we feel that we have been jumping around and you've done a
13 very good job of sort of jumping from topic to topic, we're
14 going to try to bunch our questions together around a few
15 topics and our forelady is going to try to play traffic cop,
16 so --

17 A JUROR: A little bit. No, you go ahead. This is
18 your record. But I'll play traffic cop just a little.

19 A JUROR: Ms. Lewinsky, before you go into that, I
20 just remember you saying something with Linda Tripp, you
21 know, what was not the truth, okay? And I just remembered,
22 was one of the things that you told her, that you gave your
23 mother the blue dress, one of the untruths or was that true?

24 THE WITNESS: I don't know if I ever told Linda I
25 gave my mom the blue dress. One of the things I did say was

1 that I gave everything to my mom, so that probably included
2 that and that was not true. I didn't give the evidence to my
3 mom. My mom never hid the dress. She didn't know it was in
4 New York.

5 A JUROR: Okay.

6 THE WITNESS: So she didn't know anything about it.

7 A JUROR: I've got one of those questions that goes
8 along with what she just said.

9 A JUROR: Okay. Fine. That's the idea. The
10 topic.

11 A JUROR: How much did your mom really know?

12 THE WITNESS: She knew -- she knew that I was
13 having a relationship with the President. She knew that --
14 she knew that I was certainly emotional about it and that it
15 made me miserable a lot and that sometimes I was elated and
16 sometimes I was miserable, but I didn't -- you know, I -- I
17 might have said something to her like, "We fooled around,"
18 but I -- not -- she didn't know as much as I led Linda to
19 believe she knew. Is that --

20 A JUROR: Yes.

21 THE WITNESS: Okay.

22 A JUROR: Okay. Any other Linda Tripp questions?

23 A JUROR: Yes, there's one.

24 A JUROR: Did you ever suggest to Linda Tripp
25 that she delete e-mails or anything like that from her

Diversified Reporting Services, Inc.

1025 VERMONT AVENUE, N.W. SUITE 1250

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005

(202) 296-2929

1 computer?

2 THE WITNESS: Yes, I did.

3 A JUROR: And did you tell her that you had done
4 the same thing?

5 THE WITNESS: Yes, I believe so.

6 A JUROR: And did anyone ever suggest to you or
7 tell you that you should do that?

8 THE WITNESS: No.

9 A JUROR: Did you tell Linda Tripp that anyone had
10 suggested that to you?

11 THE WITNESS: I don't think so.

12 A JUROR: Okay. Thank you.

13 A JUROR: Any others?

14 A JUROR: In that end of the year timeframe,
15 did you ever tell Linda Tripp that you felt physically at
16 risk?

17 THE WITNESS: I think so. I think I told her
18 something about -- that -- that -- I said something about
19 Mary Jo what's-her-name.

20 A JUROR: Kopechne.

21 THE WITNESS: Kopechne. And so -- I really didn't
22 feel threatened, but I was trying to use anything I could to
23 try to convince her not to tell. So that I thought that if
24 she thought I was threatened and that was part of the reason,
25 then she would maybe do the same.

Diversified Reporting Services, Inc.

1025 VERMONT AVENUE, N.W. SUITE 1250

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005

(202) 296-2929

1 A JUROR: So you did not at any time feel that your
2 personal security was at risk from the White House or anyone
3 in the White House?

4 THE WITNESS: No. I think that maybe there --
5 there -- maybe once or twice it had crossed my mind in some
6 bizarre way because everybody's heard about the different --
7 you know, sure, there's the Marilyn Monroe theory. And so
8 it -- but it was not -- it was not any factor of -- that
9 related to my actions.

10 A JUROR: So any discussion that you had about the
11 whole topic with Linda Tripp would fall into what you were
12 describing before as a little bit of fabrication?

13 THE WITNESS: Yes. Yes.

14 BY MR. EMMICK:

15 Q If I could ask a follow-up on that, did your mother
16 ever express any concerns about your safety?

17 A I think she might have, but it was sort of the -- I
18 think it was more general. It might have been a more general
19 sense.

20 A JUROR: Are there any other questions about
21 personal safety?

22 A JUROR: Are we still on December? December,
23 January?

24 A JUROR: Yes.

25 A JUROR: I have one follow-up question if this is

Diversified Reporting Services, Inc.

1025 VERMONT AVENUE, N.W. SUITE 1250

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005

(202) 296-2929

1 an appropriate time about the gifts. And, again, if you have
2 your proffer there?

3 THE WITNESS: Yes.

4 A JUROR: At the top of page 7, where you say in
5 your proffer that when Ms. Currie called later that afternoon
6 she said, at least I think you mean that she said that the
7 President had told her Ms. L wanted her to hold on to
8 something for her. Do you remember Betty Currie saying that
9 the President had told her to call?

10 THE WITNESS: Right now, I don't. I don't
11 remember, but when I wrote this, I was being truthful.

12 The other thing, and this is something that I was
13 thinking about this morning in relation to the proffer, that
14 I had written this proffer obviously being truthful, but I
15 think that when I wrote this, it was my understanding that
16 this was to bring me to the step of getting an immunity
17 agreement, and so I think that sometimes to -- that I didn't
18 know this was going to become sort of this staple document, I
19 think, for everything, and so there are things that can be
20 misinterpreted from in here, even from me re-reading it, the
21 conditions -- some of the conditions maybe under which I
22 wrote it.

23 So I just thought I should sort of say that, that
24 where -- I mean, I know -- I certainly was not untruthful or
25 trying to be misleading in this. I didn't think it was going

1 to be -- this was my understanding of a written thing that I
2 would -- that I would attest to under oath and that it
3 wouldn't be number 7, read this, is this -- do you --

4 BY MR. EMMICK:

5 Q So it may not be written with legal precision?

6 A Exactly.

7 Q But there's no intentional falsehoods in it?

8 A No.

9 Q You were trying to be truthful throughout?

10 A Exactly.

11 A JUROR: And my purpose in raising it really is to
12 just see whether this might jog your recollection at all as
13 to something you might have recalled back in February that
14 you don't recall today.

15 THE WITNESS: It doesn't.

16 A JUROR: It does not?

17 THE WITNESS: It's possible, but -- I -- I -- it's
18 not my -- you know --

19 A JUROR: Okay.

20 THE WITNESS: -- my memory right now.

21 A JUROR: Any other questions on that subject?

22 A JUROR: If we don't have any other questions, I
23 guess the other thing that we wanted to ask you a little bit
24 about is when you were first approached by Mr. Emmick and his
25 colleagues at the OIC.

1 Can you tell us a little bit about how that
2 happened? That's not a happy topic, either, I apologize.

3 MR. EMMICK: Maybe if I could ask, what areas do
4 you want to get into? Because there's -- you know -- many
5 hours of activity --

6 A JUROR: Well, one specific -- okay. One specific
7 question that people have is when did you first learn that
8 Linda Tripp had been taping your phone conversations?

9 THE WITNESS: I believe that I didn't learn the
10 extent to which she had taped my conversations, until I read
11 it in the press.

12 I learned that day that she had worn a wire at the
13 lunch and that I -- and that there had been other people, I
14 think, in the restaurant that had been listening in and -- so
15 I knew -- she had -- she had said that -- that -- when I was
16 first apprehended, she was -- she had said that they had done
17 the same thing to her and she tried to hug me and she told me
18 this was the best thing for me to do and -- oh.

19 MR. EMMICK: Any other specific questions about
20 that day? I just -- this was a long day. There were a lot
21 of things that --

22 A JUROR: We want to know about that day.

23 A JUROR: That day.

24 A JUROR: The first question.

25 A JUROR: Yes.

1 A JUROR: We really want to know about that day.

2 MR. EMMICK: All right.

3 THE WITNESS: Linda was supposed to go see this new
4 attorney that she had claimed she had gotten and was going to
5 try to sign an affidavit so she paged me in the morning, I
6 called her back and she told me she wanted to meet me before
7 she went to see the attorney. So we planned to meet at the
8 Ritz Carlton in the food court at -- I think it was quarter
9 to one.

10 She was late. I saw her come down the escalator.
11 And as I -- as I walked toward her, she kind of motioned
12 behind her and Agent [REDACTED] and Agent [REDACTED] presented
13 themselves to me and --

14 A JUROR: Do you want to take a minute?

15 THE WITNESS: And flashed their badges at me.
16 They told me that I was under some kind of investigation,
17 something had to do with the Paula Jones case, that they --
18 that they wanted to talk to me and give me a chance, I think,
19 to cooperate, maybe.

20 I -- to help myself. I told them I wasn't speaking
21 to them without my attorney.

22 They told me that that was fine, but I should know
23 I won't be given as much information and won't be able to
24 help myself as much with my attorney there. So I agreed to
25 go. I was so scared.

1 (The witness begins crying.)

2 A JUROR: So, Monica, did you go to a room with
3 them at that time?

4 THE WITNESS: Yes.

5 A JUROR: And at that time, did you talk to anybody
6 or what did you do? Did you want to call your mother?

7 THE WITNESS: Can Karen do the questioning now?
8 This is -- can I ask you to step out?

9 MR. EMMICK: Sure. Okay. All right.

10 MS. IMMERGUT: I guess, Monica, if Mike could just
11 stay -- do you mind if Mike is in here?

12 THE WITNESS: (Nods affirmatively.)

13 MS. IMMERGUT: Okay. Would you rather --

14 THE WITNESS: (Nods affirmatively.)

15 MR. EMMICK: Okay. That's fine.

16 BY MS. IMMERGUT:

17 Q Okay. Did you go to a room with them at the hotel?

18 A Yes.

19 Q And what did you do then? Did you ever tell them
20 that you wanted to call your mother?

21 A I told them I wanted to talk to my attorney.

22 Q Okay. So what happened?

23 A And they told me -- Mike came out and introduced
24 himself to me and told me that -- that Janet Reno had
25 sanctioned Ken Starr to investigate my actions in the Paula

1 Jones case, that they -- that they knew that I had signed a
2 false affidavit, they had me on tape saying I had committed
3 perjury, that they were going to -- that I could go to jail
4 for 27 years, they were going to charge me with perjury and
5 obstruction of justice and subornation of perjury and witness
6 tampering and something else.

7 Q And you're saying "they," at that point, who was
8 talking to you about that stuff?

9 A Mike Emmick and the two FBI guys. And I made Linda
10 stay in the room. And I just -- I felt so bad.

11 Q Now, when you say you felt bad, because you felt
12 responsible somehow for pulling the President into something?

13 A Yes.

14 Q And is that something that still weighs heavily on
15 you, that you feel responsible?

16 A Yes.

17 Q And is it -- do you feel responsible because you
18 told Linda about your relationship?

19 A Yes.

20 Q I guess later just to sort of finish up, I guess,
21 with the facts of that day, was there a time then that you
22 were -- you just waited with the prosecutors until your
23 mother came down?

24 A No.

25 Q Okay.

Diversified Reporting Services, Inc.

1025 VERMONT AVENUE, N.W. SUITE 1250

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005

(202) 296-2929

1 A I mean, there was, but they -- they told me they
2 wanted me to cooperate. I asked them what cooperating meant,
3 it entailed, and they told me that -- they had -- first they
4 had told me before about that -- that they had had me on tape
5 saying things from the lunch that I had had with Linda at the
6 Ritz Carlton the other day and they -- then they told me that
7 I -- that I'd have to agree to be debriefed and that I'd have
8 to place calls or wear a wire to see -- to call Betty and
9 Mr. Jordan and possibly the President. And --

10 Q And did you tell them you didn't want to do that?

11 A Yes. I -- I -- I remember going through my mind, I
12 thought, well, what if -- you know, what if I did that and I
13 messed up, if I on purpose -- you know, I envisioned myself
14 in Mr. Jordan's office and sort of trying to motion to him
15 that something had gone wrong. They said that they would
16 be watching to see if it had been an intentional mistake.

17 Then I wanted to call my mom and they kept telling
18 me that they didn't -- that I couldn't tell anybody about
19 this, they didn't want anyone to find out and that they
20 didn't want -- that was the reason I couldn't call
21 Mr. Carter, was because they were afraid that he might tell
22 the person who took me to Mr. Carter.

23 They told me that I could call this number and get
24 another criminal attorney, but I didn't want that and I
25 didn't trust them. Then I just cried for a long time.

Diversified Reporting Services, Inc.

1025 VERMONT AVENUE, N.W. SUITE 1250

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005

(202) 296-2929

1 A JUROR: All while you were crying, did they keep
2 asking you questions? What were they doing?

3 THE WITNESS: No, they just sat there and then --
4 they just sort of sat there.

5 A JUROR: How many hours did this go on?

6 THE WITNESS: Maybe around two hours or so. And
7 then they were -- they kept saying there was this time
8 constraint, there was a time constraint, I had to make a
9 decision.

10 And then Bruce Udolf came in at some point and
11 then -- then Jackie Bennett came in and there were a
12 whole bunch of other people and the room was crowded and he
13 was saying to me, you know, you have to make a decision.
14 I had wanted to call my mom, they weren't going to let me
15 call my attorney, so I just -- I wanted to call my mom and
16 they --

17 Then Jackie Bennett said, "You're 24, you're smart,
18 you're old enough, you don't need to call your mommy."

19 And then I said, "Well, I'm letting you know that
20 I'm leaning towards not cooperating," you know.

21 And they had told me before that I could leave
22 whenever I wanted, but it wasn't -- you know, I didn't -- I
23 didn't really know -- I didn't know what that meant. I mean,
24 I thought if I left then that they were just going to arrest
25 me.

1 And so then they told me that I should know that
2 they were planning to prosecute my mom for the things that I
3 had said that she had done.

4 (The witness begins crying.)

5 MS. IMMERGUT: Do you want to take a break, Monica?

6 THE WITNESS: Yes.

7 (Witness excused. Witness recalled.)

8 THE FOREPERSON: Okay. We have a quorum. There
9 are no unauthorized people and Monica is already aware that
10 she is still under oath.

11 MS. IMMERGUT: We just have a couple more questions
12 and then I think we'll break for lunch.

13 THE WITNESS: Okay.

14 A JUROR: Monica, I have a question. A minute ago
15 you explained that the reason why you couldn't call Mr.
16 Carter was that something might be disclosed. Is that right?

17 THE WITNESS: It was -- they sort of said that --
18 you know, I -- I -- I could call Frank Carter, but that they
19 may not -- I think it was that -- you know, the first time or
20 the second time?

21 A JUROR: Any time.

22 THE WITNESS: Well, the first time when I asked,
23 that I said I wasn't going to talk to them without my lawyer,
24 they told me that if my lawyer was there, they wouldn't give
25 me as much information and I couldn't help myself as much, so

1 that --

2 A JUROR: Did they ever tell you that you could not
3 call Mr. Carter?

4 THE WITNESS: No. What they told me was that if I
5 called Mr. Carter, I wouldn't necessarily still be offered an
6 immunity agreement.

7 A JUROR: And did you feel threatened by that?

8 THE WITNESS: Yes.

9 A JUROR: And you said they offered you a chance to
10 call another attorney?

11 THE WITNESS: Yes.

12 A JUROR: And did you take them up on that offer?

13 THE WITNESS: No.

14 A JUROR: Why not?

15 THE WITNESS: Because I didn't trust them.

16 A JUROR: I see. And at some point in this
17 meeting, did you -- you did obtain an attorney?

18 Mr. Ginsberg?

19 THE WITNESS: Well, like at 11:00 that night.

20 A JUROR: So it was seven hours or eight hours or
21 more later?

22 THE WITNESS: They -- they finally let me call my
23 mom, so I went to call my mom and then -- and I saw Linda
24 again. She had been shopping or something like that. But I
25 called my mom and then Mike had said that she could call him,

1 so they called her or she called him or something like that
2 and then they agreed to let her come down.

3 So she took the train and then -- and then he just
4 sort of -- I shut down and I kind of -- you know, I thought
5 maybe I should try and make these people like me, so I tried
6 to be nice and I told jokes and I asked if we could walk
7 around the mall because I couldn't sit in that room any more.
8 And I just --

9 BY MS. IMMERGUT:

10 Q So did they let you do that?

11 A Mm-hmm. So Mike and Agent [REDACTED] took me and we
12 walked around the mall and we ate dinner and then we went
13 back to the room and I read Psalm 21 about a million times.
14 And my mom's train had been -- there were problems with her
15 train and then finally she got there and they told me they
16 were going to want to talk to my mom alone for a little bit,
17 but I got to talk to her.

18 And I was -- I didn't -- I didn't want to
19 cooperate. I mean, I didn't -- I just kept thinking to
20 myself, well -- well, I'll just say I made it all up, I'll
21 just -- I'll just -- I -- I couldn't imagine -- I couldn't
22 imagine doing this to the President. And I felt so wrong and
23 guilty for having told Linda and that she had done all this.

24 But -- so then they took my mom into another room
25 for a really long time and she had -- then when she came

Diversified Reporting Services, Inc.

1025 VERMONT AVENUE, N.W. SUITE 1250

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005

(202) 296-2929

1 back, they called my dad. And then we finally -- and then I
2 talked to my dad and then -- then -- Ginsberg came on the
3 scene. And he --

4 A JUROR: So if I understand it, you first met the
5 agents, Agents ██████ and ██████, at around 1:00 and it wasn't
6 until about 11 p.m. that you had an opportunity to talk to a
7 lawyer?

8 THE WITNESS: Yes.

9 BY MS. IMMERGUT:

10 Q Although you were allowed to -- the thing with
11 Frank Carter was that they were afraid he would tell Vernon
12 Jordan? Is that what they expressed to you?

13 A Right. And I had -- I had -- I think that someone
14 said that Frank wasn't even -- Frank was a civil attorney and
15 so that he really couldn't help me anyway, so I asked him if
16 at least I could call and ask him for a recommendation for a
17 criminal attorney and they didn't think that was a good idea.

18 And then I said, well, what about -- if I want to
19 get in touch with Mr. Carter later, if I decide that's what I
20 want to do, you know, and he's not there, because it's Friday
21 and it was a holiday weekend, so then Agent Fallon went in
22 the other room to find out if he had a service or something
23 or another, a pager, I don't know --

24 Q Some way for you to reach him later?

25 A Mm-hmm.

1 A JUROR: Sounds as though they were actively
2 discouraging you from talking to an attorney.

3 THE WITNESS: Yes.

4 A JUROR: Is that a fair characterization?

5 THE WITNESS: Yes.

6 BY MS. IMMERGUT:

7 Q Well, from Frank Carter.

8 A From Frank Carter, who was my only attorney at that
9 point.

10 MS. IMMERGUT: Right. Right.

11 THE WITNESS: So I could have called any other
12 attorney but --

13 A JUROR: You didn't have another attorney.

14 THE WITNESS: I didn't have another attorney and
15 this was my attorney for this case, so -- I mean, this was --

16 A JUROR: And this is the attorney who had helped
17 you with the affidavit.

18 THE WITNESS: Yes. And that -- the affidavit --
19 well, the affidavit wasn't even filed yet. It was Fed Ex'd
20 out on that day. So --

21 A JUROR: Monica, when you called your mother, how
22 much were you able to tell her over the phone? Very little
23 or --

24 THE WITNESS: I was hysterical. She didn't
25 understand what I was saying, but I told her that -- that the

1 FBI had me and there was something with the Paula Jones case
2 and Linda and then she -- she -- I said that -- that the guy
3 said you could call her -- you can call him and so she just
4 told me to calm down and I was screaming that, you know,
5 "They want me to cooperate and I don't want to cooperate,
6 don't make me cooperate, don't make me do this," and she --
7 she said it was okay, don't worry, don't worry, and then she
8 talked to Mike Emmick and they let her come down. So, I
9 mean, she -- I don't know.

10 A JUROR: Did you feel better after you talked to
11 your mother?

12 THE WITNESS: Oh, yeah.

13 A JUROR: Gained that support?

14 THE WITNESS: Yeah.

15 A JUROR: Okay.

16 THE WITNESS: Yeah. I mean --

17 A JUROR: And what were you thinking about Linda at
18 this time?

19 THE WITNESS: Linda? Did you say --

20 A JUROR: Mm-hmm. Did you know exactly what had
21 happened? That you had been --

22 THE WITNESS: No. I was under the impression
23 that -- what I was thinking at that point was that they
24 had -- that they had listened in on our conversation on the
25 phone and that then they came to her and said she was in

1 trouble for something and that then she let them listen in on
2 this lunch conversation because she had said "They did the
3 same thing to me. They did the same thing to me." So I
4 didn't understand what she meant by that.

5 And then she said, "This is the best thing for
6 you," as if I was left to believe that she had -- this was
7 somehow something she had done and that she was trying to
8 help me.

9 And I thought, "Why did she tell them? Why didn't
10 she just say it was nonsense, it wasn't true? Why did she
11 tell them that I had had this relationship with him?" And
12 so -- you know -- and they had pictures of me at lunch with
13 her. So --

14 A JUROR: The pictures were the taped lunch?

15 THE WITNESS: Yes. The wire lunch.

16 A JUROR: The wired lunch.

17 THE WITNESS: Yes. So that -- because they --
18 because I had said on one of the tapes that -- you know, if
19 there was a tape of me -- I had -- I had -- I didn't know how
20 the Paula Jones people had gotten my name and I thought maybe
21 they had tapped my phone or maybe they had broken into my
22 computer and read my e-mails.

23 I didn't know how I had gotten involved in this
24 case and so I had said to Linda, "Well, if they have me on
25 tape, I'll just say it's not me. I'll just say it's not me.

1 I'll deny it. I'll deny everything."

2 A JUROR: So they took pictures.

3 THE WITNESS: Right. So they said, "We have you on
4 tape saying that you'd deny it and we have pictures to prove
5 that you were there." So --

6 A JUROR: During this time in the hotel with them,
7 did you feel threatened?

8 THE WITNESS: Yes.

9 A JUROR: Did you feel that they had set a trap?

10 THE WITNESS: I -- I -- I did and I had -- I didn't
11 understand -- I didn't understand why they -- why they had to
12 trap me into coming there, why they had to trick me into
13 coming there. I mean, this had all been a set-up and that
14 why -- I mean, that was just so frightening. It was so
15 incredibly frightening.

16 And they told me, you know, over and over again I
17 was free to leave whenever I wanted, but -- I -- I didn't --
18 I didn't know that there's a grand jury and indicted and then
19 you go to jail. I mean, and a trial and everything. I
20 didn't understand that.

21 And so I didn't -- you know, then there was
22 something that, well, if I partially cooperate, they'll talk
23 to the judge, some -- you know, we're prepared to indict you
24 or something like that for all these things. And I just
25 didn't --

1 BY MS. IMMERGUT:

2 Q So you didn't know what would happen if you left.

3 A No. And then it wasn't until my mom was there that
4 Mike Emmick cleared it up and said to my mom, "Well, it's not
5 that we'll arrest you tonight when you leave the hotel." You
6 know. Because I didn't -- I didn't know.

7 Q And you didn't end up cooperating that evening.

8 A No, I didn't. Because -- well --

9 A JUROR: Excuse me. When you said they trapped
10 you, you went there on the invitation of Linda for lunch or
11 something?

12 THE WITNESS: Yes.

13 A JUROR: So, I mean, how did -- I mean, in your
14 mind, how did you get to the fact that they were the one?
15 Wasn't it just Linda?

16 THE WITNESS: No, because they were with Linda.
17 When I met Linda in the food court at Pentagon City, the two
18 agents were with her.

19 A JUROR: Oh, okay.

20 THE WITNESS: Yeah. And that's where -- so it was
21 right -- have you ever been to Pentagon City mall?

22 A JUROR: Mm-hmm.

23 THE WITNESS: So it was right down in the food
24 court, you know the escalator to come down is over here?

25 A JUROR: Mm-hmm.

1 THE WITNESS: So -- see, they were with her when
2 she met me right -- right in the middle.

3 A JUROR: Okay.

4 THE WITNESS: And that's where -- and then --
5 (Pause.)

6 A JUROR: I think that's all the questions on that
7 topic. There is one other question.

8 Going back to Monday night and the President's
9 speech, what did you want or expect to hear from the
10 President?

11 THE WITNESS: I think what I wanted and expected
12 were two different things. I had -- I had been hurt when he
13 referred to me as "that woman" in January, but I was also
14 glad. I was glad that he made that statement and I felt that
15 was the best thing for him to do, was to deny this. And --
16 but I had been hurt. I mean, it showed me how angry he was
17 with me and I understood that.

18 And his -- the people who work for him have trashed
19 me, they claim they haven't said anything about me, they have
20 smeared me and they called me stupid, they said I couldn't
21 write, they said I was a stalker, they said I wore
22 inappropriate clothes, I mean, you all know.

23 I mean, you've heard them in here, you've read the
24 papers, you've seen on TV, and yet -- and then when it came
25 out about the talking points, then somehow no one ever asked

1 the question, well, how could -- if she was so stupid and she
2 couldn't write, how is it possible that she wrote the talking
3 points? So then it was, well, someone must have helped her
4 with that. Oh, it's okay, though, it wasn't someone in the
5 White House.

6 So I just -- my family had been maligned because of
7 a lot of their tactics and I felt that -- I had wanted him to
8 say that I was a nice, decent person and that he was sorry
9 this had happened because I -- I tried to do as much as I
10 could to protect him.

11 I mean, I didn't -- I didn't -- I didn't allow him
12 to be put on tape that night and I didn't -- and I -- I felt
13 that I waited, you know, and I would have gone to trial
14 had -- had -- in my mind, had there never been a point where
15 the Office of the Independent Counsel and myself could come
16 to - they could come to accept the truth I had to say, that
17 that was the truth I had to give, and I'm only 24 and so I
18 felt that I -- this has been hard for me and this has been
19 hard on my family and I just wanted him to take back -- by
20 saying something nice, he would have taken back every
21 disgusting, horrible thing that anyone has said about me from
22 that White House. And that was what I wanted.

23 What I expected him to do was to just acknowledge
24 in his -- either in his apology -- you know, that first of
25 all I think he should have straight out apologized and I

Diversified Reporting Services, Inc.

1025 VERMONT AVENUE, N.W. SUITE 1250

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005

(202) 296-2929

1 think that he could have acknowledged that -- you know,
2 apologized to me, I think, to the other people who were
3 involved in this and to my family.

4 My -- my dad didn't know anything about the
5 relationship and when he went on his -- the few interviews he
6 did, he was telling the truth when he said he didn't know.
7 But out of respect for the President and the presidency, he
8 didn't say -- he could have easily said if this is true; X, Y
9 and Z about the President, and I think that because my family
10 didn't start a huge uproar about how wrong or improper or
11 inappropriate it was for a 50-year-old man to be having a
12 relationship with a young woman, we afforded him that, that
13 was one less headache that he had to deal with, and I think
14 he could have acknowledged that. That was what I expected.
15 Does that --

16 A JUROR: Monica, none of us in this room are
17 perfect. We all fall and we fall several times a day. The
18 only difference between my age and when I was your age is now
19 I get up faster. If I make a mistake and fall, I get up and
20 brush myself off. I used to stay there a while after a
21 mistake. That's all I have to say.

22 THE WITNESS: Thank you.

23 MS. IMMERGUT: Let me just check with Mike.

24 THE FOREPERSON: We do want to share something with
25 her.

1 MS. IMMERGUT: Okay. So do you want to -- why
2 don't we hold off for just a second and let me check with
3 Mr. Emmick.

4 THE FOREPERSON: Okay.

5 (Pause.)

6 MS. IMMERGUT: We don't have any further questions.

7 A JUROR: Could I ask one?

8 Monica, is there anything that you would like to
9 add to your prior testimony, either today or the last time
10 you were here, or anything that you think needs to be
11 amplified on or clarified? I just want to give you the
12 fullest opportunity.

13 THE WITNESS: I would. I think because of the
14 public nature of how this investigation has been and what the
15 charges aired, that I would just like to say that no one ever
16 asked me to lie and I was never promised a job for my
17 silence.

18 And that I'm sorry. I'm really sorry for
19 everything that's happened. (The witness begins to cry.)
20 And I hate Linda Tripp.

21 A JUROR: Can I just say -- I mean, I think I
22 should seize this opportunity now, that we've all fallen
23 short. We sin every day. I don't care whether it's murder,
24 whether it's affairs or whatever. And we get over that. You
25 ask forgiveness and you go on.

1 There's some that are going to say that they don't
2 forgive you, but he whose sin -- you know -- that's how I
3 feel about that. So to let you know from here, you have my
4 forgiveness. Because we all fall short.

5 A JUROR: And that's what I was trying to say.

6 A JUROR: That's what it's about.

7 THE WITNESS: Thank you.

8 A JUROR: And I also want to say that even though
9 right now you feel a lot of hate for Linda Tripp, but you
10 need to move on and leave her where she is because whatever
11 goes around comes around.

12 A JUROR: It comes around.

13 A JUROR: It does.

14 A JUROR: And she is definitely going to have to
15 give an account for what she did, so you need to just go past
16 her and don't keep her because that's going to keep you out.

17 A JUROR: That's right.

18 A JUROR: And going to keep you from moving on.

19 A JUROR: Allowing you to move on.

20 BY MS. IMMERGUT:

21 Q And just to clarify, and I know we've discussed
22 this before, despite your feelings about Linda Tripp, have
23 you lied to this grand jury about anything with regard to
24 Linda Tripp because you don't like her?

25 A I don't think that was necessary. No. It wouldn't

1 have been necessary to lie. I think she's done enough on her
2 own, so --

3 Q You would not do that just because of your feelings
4 about her.

5 A No.

6 THE FOREPERSON: Basically what we wanted to leave
7 with, because this will probably be your last visit to us, I
8 hope, I hope I'm not going to have to do this any more and I
9 hope you won't have to come here any more, but we wanted to
10 offer you a bouquet of good wishes that includes luck,
11 success, happiness and blessings.

12 THE WITNESS: Thank you. (The witness begins to
13 cry.) I appreciate all of your understanding for this
14 situation and your -- your ability to open your heart and
15 your mind and -- and your soul. I appreciate that.

16 THE FOREPERSON: So if there's nothing else?

17 MR. EMMICK: Nothing else.

18 THE FOREPERSON: We'd like to excuse you and thank
19 you very much for your testimony.

20 THE WITNESS: Thank you.

21 (The witness was excused.)

22 (Whereupon, at 12:54 p.m., the taking of testimony
23 in the presence of a full quorum of the Grand Jury was
24 concluded.)

25

* * * * *

CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER

I, Amy K. Rose, the reporter for the United States Attorney's Office, do hereby certify that the witness whose testimony appears in the foregoing pages was first duly sworn by the foreperson or the deputy foreperson of the grand jury when there was a full quorum of the grand jury present; that the testimony of said witness was taken by me and, thereafter, reduced to typewritten form; and that the transcript is a true record of the testimony given by said witness.



Amy K. Rose
Official Reporter



Emily Winsand
Transcriber

**THE FOLLOWING IS A COMPRESSED
VERSION OF THE PRECEDING
DOCUMENT**

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
FOR THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

IN RE:

GRAND JURY PROCEEDINGS

Grand Jury Room No. 2
United States District Court
for the District of Columbia
3rd & Constitution, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20001

Thursday, August 20, 1998

The testimony of MONICA S. LEWINSKY was taken in
the presence of a full quorum of Grand Jury 97-2, impaneled
on September 19, 1997, commencing at 9:51 a.m., before:

MICHAEL EMMICK
KARIN EMMERGET
Associate Independent Counsel
Office of Independent Counsel
1001 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W.
Suite 490 North
Washington, D.C. 20004

1 A Preston Burton.

2 Q And you understand that if you'd like to speak to

3 your counsel, all you have to do is say "Could I take a break

4 and speak with my counsel?"

5 A Yes.

6 Q All right. You also in addition to those two

7 rights, you have an obligation and that obligation is to tell

8 the truth. That obligation is imposed on you because you

9 have been put under oath and also because in connection with

10 your agreement you're required to tell the truth. Do you

11 understand that?

12 A Yes, I do.

13 MR. EMMICK: What I have placed in front of you is

14 what is marked as ML-7. This is a chart that you have

15 earlier testified about of contacts between yourself and the

16 President.

17 As I indicated to you informally beforehand, this

18 grand jury session today is for you to answer questions from

19 the grand jurors.

20 And so without any further ado, I will ask the

21 grand jurors if they have any questions of Ms. Lewinsky.

22 A JUROR: I think I'm going to start out.

23 MR. EMMICK: Okay.

24 A JUROR: Ms. Lewinsky, in your testimony when you

25 were with us on the 6th, you mentioned some of the steps that

PROCEEDINGS

2 Whereupon,
3 MONICA S. LEWINSKY
4 was called as a witness and, after having been first duly
5 sworn by the Foreperson of the Grand Jury, was examined and
6 testified as follows:

EXAMINATION

8 BY MR. EMMICK:

9 Q Good morning, Ms. Lewinsky.

10 A Good morning.

11 Q As we did with your earlier grand jury testimony,
12 my job is to advise you of your rights and obligations here
13 at the beginning.

14 First off, you have a right under the Fifth
15 Amendment to refuse to answer any questions that may tend to
16 incriminate you. In this case, that right is qualified by
17 the fact that you've signed an agreement to provide truthful
18 testimony in connection with our investigation. Do you
19 understand that?

20 A Yes, I do.

21 Q In addition, you have the right to have counsel
22 present outside the grand jury to answer any questions that
23 you may have. Do you have counsel outside?

24 A Yes, I do.

25 Q Who is that?

1 you took to maintain secrecy regarding your relationship:

2 that you would bring papers or he'd have papers or either you

3 would accidentally bump into each other in the hallway; you

4 always used Betty as the excuse for you to be waved in; and

5 on many occasions you would go in one door and out of the

6 other door.

7 THE WITNESS: Yes.

8 A JUROR: Are there any other methods you used that

9 I've missed? That you used to maintain your secrecy?

10 THE WITNESS: Hmm. I need to think about that for

11 a minute.

12 A JUROR: And the second part to that question is

13 were these ways to maintain your secrecy your idea or were

14 they recommended to you by anyone?

15 THE WITNESS: I can answer the second part first.

16 A JUROR: Okay.

17 THE WITNESS: If that's okay.

18 A JUROR: That's fine.

19 THE WITNESS: Some of them were my idea. Some of

20 them were things that I had discussed with the President. I

21 think it was a mutual understanding between us that obviously

22 we'd both try to be careful.

23 A JUROR: Do you recall at all specifically which

24 ones he may have recommended to you as an idea on maintaining

25 the secrecy?

Page 5

1 THE WITNESS: Yes and no. The issue of Betty being
2 the cover story for when I came to the White House, it became
3 my understanding I think most clearly from the fact that I
4 couldn't come to see him after the election until -- unless
5 Betty was there to clear me in and that one time when I asked
6 him why, he said because if someone comes to see him, there's
7 a list circulated among the staff members and then everyone
8 would be questioning why I was there to see him. So --

9 MR. EMMICK: Let me try to ask some follow-ups in
10 response to your question.

11 BY MR. EMMICK:

12 Q Were there ever any discussions between you and the
13 President about what should be done with letters that you --
14 letters or notes that you had sent to him? That is to say,
15 for example, did you ever write on the bottom of any letters
16 what to do with those letters?

17 A It was my understanding that obviously he would
18 throw them away or, if he decided to keep them, which I
19 didn't think he did, he would put them somewhere safe.

20 I think what you're referring to is on the bottom
21 once of a sort of joke memo that I sent to him I in a joking
22 manner reminded him to throw the letter away, that it
23 wasn't -- you know, that was a joke. So --

24 Q What about whether on your caller ID on your
25 telephone the word POTUS would appear and whether anything

Page 6

1 was done in order to make sure that POTUS did not appear on
2 your telephone?

3 A My caller ID at work, it would -- when the
4 President called from the Oval Office, it would say POTUS and
5 when he'd call from the residence, it was an asterisk. And I
6 told him that. I didn't know if he knew that it said POTUS
7 when he called from the office, and I assumed he didn't,
8 because otherwise that would be sort of silly.

9 So I informed him of that and then one time he
10 called me from the residence and he -- he called on a hard
11 line -- I don't know. I shouldn't say "hard line" because I
12 know that has some different terminology to it, but he called
13 on a line that had a phone number attached to it and so when
14 he called, he said, "Oh, did it ring up, you know, phone
15 number? It didn't say my name, did it?"

16 And so it was -- that was something that I was
17 concerned about.

18 Q Did he ever express to you a reluctance to leave
19 messages on your telephone voice message system?

20 A At home?

21 Q Yes.

22 A Yes.

23 Q All right. Tell us about that.

24 A One time in a conversation he just said he didn't
25 like to leave messages.

Page 7

1 Q Okay. What about the times that you would visit
2 him? Were those times selected in a way so that there
3 weren't people around or that certain people weren't around?

4 A Yes.

5 Q Okay. Would you tell us about that?

6 A There were obviously people at the White House who
7 didn't like me and wouldn't -- wouldn't be understanding of
8 why I was coming to see the President or accepting of that
9 and so there was always sort of an effort made that either on
10 the weekends -- when I was working in the White House he told
11 me that it was usually quiet on the weekends and I knew that
12 to be true. And after I left the White House it was always
13 when there weren't going to be a lot of people around.

14 Q And what about particular individual people? Would
15 there be particular individual people who would be --
16 staffers in the oval area that you would try to avoid in
17 order to help conceal the relationship?

18 A Yes. Nancy Herzreich, Stephen Goodin, Evelyn
19 Lieberman. Pretty much anybody on the first floor of the
20 West Wing.

21 A JUROR: How did all these people come to not like
22 you so much? What were you doing? Were you breaking the
23 rules of the White House? What were you doing to draw their
24 attention to not liking you so much? Before the
25 relationship.

Page 8

1 From the time you got there all the way up to the
2 time -- what I'm saying is what did you do to deserve for
3 them not to like you?

4 THE WITNESS: Before the relationship started?

5 A JUROR: Yes. What did you do from --

6 THE WITNESS: I don't think there was anything I
7 did before the relationship started that -- the relationship
8 started in November of '95. I had only been at the
9 White House as an intern in the Old Executive Office
10 Building for -- for a few months, so most of my tenure at
11 the White House I was having a relationship with the
12 President.

13 I think that -- the President seemed to pay
14 attention to me and I paid attention to him and I think
15 people were wary of his weaknesses, maybe, and thought -- in
16 my opinion, I mean, this is -- I think that people -- they
17 didn't want to look at him and think that he could be
18 responsible for anything, so it had to all be my fault, that
19 I was -- I was stalking him or I was making advances towards
20 him. You know, as they've said, I wore inappropriate
21 clothes, which is absolutely not true. I'm not really sure.

22 A JUROR: But you do admit a lot of the places that
23 you weren't supposed to be you were always found. You do
24 admit that there were things that you were doing, too, in
25 order to see him that they were feeling that was going

Page 5 - Page 8

1 against the rules of the White House?
 2 THE WITNESS: Uh --
 3 A JUROR: You know, places that you were that you
 4 weren't supposed to be and hallways that you weren't supposed
 5 to be, you were seen in those places?
 6 THE WITNESS: Yes and no. There really weren't any
 7 of these staffers who saw me in the places that I wasn't
 8 supposed to be. And that was part of the effort to conceal
 9 the relationship. So -- does that make sense?
 10 I mean, when I was in the Oval Office with the
 11 President, no one else knew except for the Secret Service, no
 12 one else knew that I went in there. So for them to know --
 13 for them to be disliking me for that reason, I don't think
 14 that they were really -- I don't know if they were aware of
 15 that or not.
 16 I did make an effort, I think, to try to -- to have
 17 interactions with the President and I -- and I think that --
 18 that was probably disturbing to them. I know that if the
 19 President was in the hall and he was talking to people and I
 20 passed by he'd -- he'd stop talking and say hi to me. I'm
 21 not really sure.
 22 A JUROR: Just a follow-up to that.
 23 THE WITNESS: Sure.
 24 A JUROR: If they didn't see you, well, how did
 25 they know?

1 And she said, "You're always trafficking up this
 2 area." You know, "You're not supposed to be here. Interns
 3 aren't allowed to go past the Oval Office."
 4 And she -- she really startled me and I walked away
 5 and I went down to the bathroom and I was crying because -- I
 6 mean, when -- you know, when an older woman sort of chastises
 7 you like that, it's upsetting.
 8 And then I thought about what she said and I
 9 realized that, well, I wasn't an intern any more. I was
 10 working there. And I kind of believe in clear communication,
 11 so I went back to Evelyn Lieberman, to Ms. Lieberman, and
 12 I -- I said, "You know, I just wanted to clarify with you
 13 that I work here, I'm not an intern. So, you know, I am
 14 allowed to go past the Oval Office." I don't think I said
 15 that, but I had a blue pass.
 16 And she looked at me and said, "They hired you?"
 17 And I was startled and then she said, "Oh, well, I think I
 18 mistook you for someone else or some other girl with dark
 19 hair who keeps trafficking up the area." And ever since
 20 then -- and that was maybe in December or January of '95 or
 21 '96. So --
 22 A JUROR: Ms. Lewinsky, were you ever reprimanded
 23 or chastised by your immediate supervisor in Legislative
 24 Affairs for trafficking up the area or being where you
 25 weren't supposed to be or being away from your desk too much?

1 THE WITNESS: I don't know what they knew. I --
 2 you know, I -- I'm not sure -- I --
 3 A JUROR: Because if you said you made an effort to
 4 hide yourself, you know, so you wouldn't see them, the Secret
 5 Service are the ones that saw you --
 6 THE WITNESS: Mm-hmm.
 7 A JUROR: Okay. So, I mean, how would they -- how
 8 did they know that you were there, you know, to want to keep
 9 you away from being there?
 10 THE WITNESS: I don't know. Maybe -- I -- I mean,
 11 I've heard reported in the newspapers and on TV that the
 12 Secret Service, someone said something to Evelyn Lieberman
 13 and I had had an -- I don't know if I went over this the last
 14 time I was here, I had had a real negative interaction with
 15 Nancy Hernandez early on in my tenure at the White House and
 16 so --
 17 I think there was also -- I'm a friendly person
 18 and -- and I didn't know it was a crime in Washington for
 19 people -- for you to want people to like you and so I was
 20 friendly. And I guess I wasn't supposed to be.
 21 A JUROR: So that interaction that you had with
 22 Evelyn Lieberman was when she was telling you what?
 23 THE WITNESS: She stopped me in the hall and she
 24 asked me where I worked, in which office I worked, and I told
 25 her Legislative Affairs in the East Wing.

1 Anything like that?
 2 THE WITNESS: Being away from my desk had been
 3 mentioned to me, but trafficking up the area and being where
 4 I'm not supposed to be, no.
 5 I -- the -- I had a view of -- and this is sort of
 6 my view with work is that you get a lot more done and people
 7 are a lot more willing to help you when you have a personal
 8 interaction with them. And so the person who held the job
 9 before me would fax the drafts of his letters to the staff
 10 secretary's office and then at some point during the day when
 11 someone got the draft they would make the changes and then
 12 fax it back.
 13 And I found it to be much more effective to take
 14 things over to the staff secretary's office and interact with
 15 the person -- I can't remember her name -- Helen -- to
 16 interact with Helen and have Helen edit the letters right
 17 then and there and then I could go back and to me it was a
 18 faster process.
 19 So there was also -- you know, I also wanted to
 20 try to see the President. So, I mean, I did make efforts
 21 to try to see him in the hall or something like that
 22 because --
 23 A JUROR: So the route to the staff person's
 24 office was a route that you could still veer off and see the
 25 President?

Page 13

Page 15

1 THE WITNESS: No. It -- it wasn't necessarily in
2 front of the Oval Office or anything. There were -- we also
3 had -- let me see if I can explain this. I'm sure you guys
4 know by now that the West Wing is three stories. There's
5 the basement, the first floor and the second floor.
6 Legislative Affairs has an office on the second floor of the
7 West Wing.

8 There are two ways to get to that office -- or
9 three ways, I guess. There's the West Wing, you can cut
10 across the West Wing lobby, which is where people coming to
11 visit someone in the White House sit. There's going the back
12 way, which you pass the Oval Office, but the door's always
13 closed when the President's in there. And then you can go
14 all the way down the stairs and all the way around and then
15 all the way up two flights of stairs.

16 When I first started working there, it didn't seem
17 appropriate to walk through the West -- to me, it didn't seem
18 appropriate to walk through the West Wing lobby with papers
19 when there were people who were visitors coming to sit and
20 wait. I just -- I didn't think that was appropriate during
21 the business time.

22 So I went the other way, behind -- which went past
23 the Oval Office, not knowing that -- I guess you're not
24 supposed to do that. It seemed silly. The door's closed and
25 it's locked. And there wasn't this intention to see the

1 take out of the Oval Office. In addition, did you ever take
2 routes to get to the Oval Office that seemed calculated to
3 avoid certain Secret Service or White House personnel?
4 A Not Secret Service, but I -- I liked or I preferred
5 to sort of meet up with him and then we'd walk in together.
6 And I preferred to go in through the Rose Garden because then
7 I wasn't going -- I wasn't risking the possibility of running
8 into someone in the hall right outside the Oval Office.
9 So --

10 Q What about the routes that Betty would walk you in
11 from the gates?

12 A Oh. When -- there were certain Secret Service
13 officers who were friendly with Debi Schiff who Betty
14 wanted to try to avoid because I guess they chatted with
15 Debi Schiff a lot and there's a whole long story with Debi
16 Schiff, so --

17 Q And would that be another way that you would help
18 conceal your meetings with the President?

19 A Yes.

20 A JUROR: Just to back up for a minute. When you
21 would meet the President and go in through the Rose Garden or
22 meet the President before going into the Oval Office, did
23 you discuss that with him ever about sort of what -- that
24 that would be a way that would sort of be more concealing
25 or --

Page 14

Page 16

1 President that way.

2 So -- am I -- did I answer your question?

3 A JUROR: Yes.

4 THE WITNESS: Okay. I'm sorry.

5 MR. EMMICK: You know, one thing I might do is
6 circle back to try to pick up some more concealment methods.

7 A JUROR: Okay.

8 MR. EMMICK: Because you asked the question are
9 there any other methods.

10 A JUROR: Yes.

11 MR. EMMICK: And I can ask a few more questions
12 that might direct us in that area.

13 THE WITNESS: Okay.

14 BY MR. EMMICK:

15 Q For example, you have indicated earlier that it was
16 Betty Currie who waved you in all the times during 1997 that
17 you saw the President. Did you ever talk with the President
18 about whether he could wave you in instead or whether it
19 would be a good idea for him to wave you in personally?

20 A Yes. I think that that's what I mentioned earlier.

21 Q Oh, okay.

22 A That he and I had discussed it and he said he
23 couldn't do that because then it would be on a list.

24 Q Okay. What about -- you had mentioned that you
25 took a different route into the Oval Office than you would

1 THE WITNESS: We only did that, I think, twice.
2 And the first time, it really was an accident. And so then
3 the next time that we did that, I said -- you know, before --
4 he would call me in my office before I would come see him and
5 we'd figure out what we were going to do.

6 And I think I -- I know I suggested to him, I said,
7 "I really like that because then it's just easier, it seems."
8 And also, I -- for me personally, I didn't -- I didn't always
9 want to be the one that was being seen going in. Does that
10 make sense?

11 So that I wasn't always bringing in the papers and
12 it was me going to him, that in this instance if someone saw
13 it, being the Secret Service, he invited me. So -- for me,
14 that just made me feel better.

15 BY MR. EMMICK:

16 Q All right. I have a number of other questions
17 about these alternative methods of concealment. Let me ask
18 you this. I think you've testified earlier that most of the
19 sexual contact that you had with the President tended to
20 occur in the hallway, rather than in the study, although
21 sometimes it was in the study itself.

22 Did that have anything to do with whether or not it
23 would be easier to see you in the study as opposed to the
24 hallway?

25 A I think so, but I don't specifically -- I don't

Page 17

1 specifically remember discussing that with the President,
2 but there were circumstances that that sort of was obvious to
3 me.

4 Q And would that include the fact that windows in the
5 study tended to be uncurtained?

6 A Just that, windows. Yes.

7 Q Right. Yes, there were windows there.

8 A Yes.

9 Q And so you might be seen there.

10 A Yes.

11 MR. EMMICK: All right.

12 BY MS. IMMERGUT:

13 Q In that regard, you also mentioned that you would
14 move from the oval area or that sometimes you'd start in the
15 Oval Office and then you'd move towards the hallway. Did the
16 President ever initiate that move?

17 A I think we both did. I mean, it just depended on
18 the day. It wasn't --

19 Q Was it understood that you wouldn't actually have a
20 sexual encounter in the Oval Office?

21 A I'm sure it was understood. I -- I -- I wouldn't
22 have done that. I mean -- so -- I'm sure he wouldn't have
23 done that.

24 BY MR. EMMICK:

25 Q Are there windows all around the Oval Office?

Page 18

1 A There are windows all around and it just -- I know
2 this may sound silly, but it wouldn't be appropriate. You
3 know.

4 Q What about any discussions with the President about
5 not acknowledging one another at parties or photographs, for
6 example?

7 A He called me in my office the day of Pat Griffin's
8 going away party and had asked me if I was going to go. I
9 said yes and he said, "Well, maybe we can get together after
10 that."

11 And I told him I didn't think that was a good idea,
12 that people were going to be watching. I was paranoid anyway
13 and -- so I said, "I think it's a good idea if we just sort
14 of ignore each other at the party and don't really say
15 anything." And that's what we did.

16 Q And what about with respect to a photograph that
17 was taken at the party and whether --

18 A I mean, we didn't discuss this. I didn't know
19 there was going to be a picture taken. But I made an effort
20 to stand on the -- I was the last person sort of on the
21 outside of this picture so that -- I didn't want anyone to
22 think that I was trying to get close to the President, I was
23 trying to -- whatever it was.

24 Q So in that case, that would be a concealment
25 effort, but not one that the President and you had

Page 19

1 collaborated on.

2 A No.

3 Q All right. What about an occasion when the
4 President suggested that the two you might attend a movie and
5 sort of bump into each other outside the movie? Tell us
6 about that discussion.

7 A He told me he was going to watch a movie with some
8 friends of his and that if I wanted to I could bump into him
9 in the hall outside and then he'd invite me into the movie.

10 And I asked him if -- I think he said there were
11 some friends and maybe some of his staff or I asked him if
12 some of his staff was going to be there.

13 And he said yes and I don't remember who he said
14 was going to be there, but I said I didn't think that was a
15 good idea.

16 Q And why would you have to make prior arrangements
17 for you to bump into each other rather than having sort of
18 a -- you know, walk down the hall together to the movie?

19 A Well, I --

20 Q I know it's kind of obvious.

21 A For obvious reasons, I guess, because it wouldn't
22 be appropriate. It -- people would -- people would wonder
23 what was going on.

24 Q Right. Right. Okay. What about the fact that you
25 made -- that you sent gifts and notes through Betty rather

Page 20

1 than directly to the President?

2 Was that something that was done in order to make
3 it less obvious that the notes were actually to the
4 President?

5 A Well, yes and no. You really -- if you send
6 something directly to the President, if you send a gift to
7 the President, if I sent something right now, well, I don't
8 know, right now, but before this, it -- it -- it goes to the
9 gift unit.

10 Q Right.

11 A And so I knew that Betty was the way -- I think
12 that that's -- Walter Kaye would, you know, go through Betty,
13 I think. And that's --

14 Q So it's yes and no, is the answer to that.

15 A You can't -- I mean, you can't send a courier thing
16 to the President, you know, a courier to President Clinton,
17 so --

18 A JUROR: I have a question to follow up on that.
19 When you would send gifts and notes and what have you
20 to Betty, as you had testified, sometimes you'd have a
21 funny card in there, sometimes it would be something
22 sentimental.

23 Did you ever give Betty license to read any of
24 them because you thought, "Hey, take a look at this, tell me
25 what you think," any of the cards or notes or anything?

1 THE WITNESS: I don't think so. Maybe I told her
 2 about a funny card or something. Not that I really remember.
 3 I don't - I think especially if it were something that was
 4 ultra-sensitive, I don't - you know, I don't -
 5 A JUROR: Yes. That would probably be sealed.
 6 THE WITNESS: Exactly.
 7 A JUROR: But for any of the other little -
 8 THE WITNESS: Might have been the jokes. Sometimes
 9 I would put together jokes I got on the Internet or e-mail
 10 jokes that I put together for him because, you know, everyone
 11 needs to laugh, so - I think maybe - maybe there was a time
 12 that I said, "Oh, you should look at these jokes, they're
 13 really funny."
 14 A JUROR: Okay.
 15 MR. EMMICK: Other questions? Yes, ma'am?
 16 A JUROR: Ms. Lewinsky, did you ever discuss with
 17 the President whether you should delete documents from your
 18 hard drive, either at the office or at home?
 19 THE WITNESS: No.
 20 A JUROR: Nothing like that?
 21 THE WITNESS: No.
 22 A JUROR: Did you ever discuss with the President
 23 whether you should deny the relationship if you were asked
 24 about it?
 25 THE WITNESS: I think I always offered that.

1 different kind of subject. When you first made the
 2 determination that you were moving to New York and you wanted
 3 to explore the possibilities of a job in private industry,
 4 can you recall how you first got the recommendation about
 5 Vernon Jordan's assistance in this endeavor?
 6 THE WITNESS: I can't. I know that it was - what
 7 I don't remember was if it was my idea or Linda's idea. And
 8 I know that that came up in discussions with her, I believe,
 9 before I discussed it with the President. I know that I
 10 suggested to the President or I - I didn't suggest, I asked
 11 the President if Mr. Jordan might be able to assist me.
 12 A JUROR: To go back from the job search to what we
 13 were talking about before, I seem to recall, and I may be
 14 mistaken, when you were here before you said something about
 15 Tim Keating when you were fired, said something to you like
 16 maybe you can come back after the election.
 17 THE WITNESS: Mm-hmm.
 18 A JUROR: And I wanted to just hear sort of a
 19 fuller explanation about that. Was it your understanding at
 20 the time that Tim Keating was sort of - that he understood
 21 and was telling you that you were fired because of an
 22 appearance problem around the time of the election?
 23 THE WITNESS: Not at all.
 24 A JUROR: No?
 25 THE WITNESS: No.

1 I think I've always -
 2 A JUROR: In discussions with the President?
 3 THE WITNESS: In discussions - I told him I
 4 would always - I would always deny it, I would always
 5 protect him.
 6 A JUROR: And what did he say when you said that?
 7 What kind of response did you receive?
 8 THE WITNESS: I said that often. I - in my head,
 9 I'm seeing him smile and I'm hearing him saying "That's
 10 good," or - something affirmative. You know. Not - not -
 11 "Don't deny it."
 12 A JUROR: Thank you.
 13 THE WITNESS: Sure.
 14 BY MS. IMMERGUT:
 15 Q Ms. Lewinsky, with respect to the weekend visits,
 16 did the President ever initiate that idea or say anything
 17 about it's good if you come on the weekends?
 18 A Yes. The - I don't remember if it was the
 19 Wednesday or the Friday when the relationship first started,
 20 he said to me at some point, you know, "You can come see me
 21 on the weekends. I'm usually around on the weekends." So -
 22 Q And did you understand what that meant?
 23 A Yes. To me, it meant there aren't as many people
 24 around on the weekends, so -
 25 A JUROR: Ms. Lewinsky, when you - now, this is a

1 A JUROR: The other question I have, and I
 2 apologize, it's a little bit sensitive, but did you and the
 3 President in sort of discussing cover stories and, you know,
 4 how - you know, your desire to protect him from sort of
 5 what's going on now, did you ever talk about sort of -
 6 you know, that you weren't really having sex?
 7 I mean, you said that he made this comment to you
 8 about not having - you know, that certain actions have
 9 consequences at his age.
 10 THE WITNESS: Yes.
 11 A JUROR: Was there ever sort of an understanding
 12 that, well, oral sex isn't really sex? Or did you talk about
 13 that?
 14 THE WITNESS: We didn't talk about it. Something
 15 that I thought on my own was one of the reasons that it - at
 16 first that he didn't want to - that he wouldn't let
 17 everything come to completion in terms of oral sex was I
 18 thought that that sort of had to do with maybe that was his
 19 way of being able to feel okay about it, his way of being
 20 able to justify it or rationalize it that, well -
 21 A JUROR: But you never discussed that.
 22 THE WITNESS: No.
 23 MR. EMMICK: Yes, ma'am?
 24 A JUROR: Ms. Lewinsky, getting back to - I think
 25 you have a copy there of contacts between the President and

Page 25

Page 27

1 Monica?

2 THE WITNESS: Yes.

3 A JUROR: After you left the White House, it seems
4 as if you attended a number of public functions where you
5 came in contact with him.

6 Was that by chance? Was that something you wanted
7 to do? Was it a way to see him? Was it something that he
8 suggested?

9 Could you just tell us a little about that?

10 THE WITNESS: Sure. No. Those were all ways for
11 me to get a chance to see him. I'm an insecure person and so
12 I think -- and I was insecure about the relationship at times
13 and thought that he would come to forget me easily and if I
14 hadn't heard from him -- especially after I left the White
15 House, it was -- it was very difficult for me and I always
16 liked to see him and it -- and usually when I'd see him, it
17 would kind of prompt him to call me. So I made an effort. I
18 would go early and stand in the front so I could see him,
19 blah, blah, blah.

20 BY MR. EMMICK:

21 Q Let me ask a follow-up question to that because I
22 think it may have been in about October of '96 when you had a
23 telephone conversation with him just prior to you going to
24 Billy Shaddock to get a photograph.

25 A Right.

1 Q I understand.

2 A Or I'm not -- I know he had a departure and I know
3 that I was going to see him for a few minutes before the
4 departure because I thought -- I remember thinking that I
5 might get to kiss him, so --

6 MR. EMMICK: All right.

7 A JUROR: Now to follow up on your follow-up of my
8 question --

9 MR. EMMICK: Yes.

10 A JUROR: Did you get to see him that day?

11 THE WITNESS: No, I didn't.

12 A JUROR: Okay. Could you tell us a little about
13 that?

14 THE WITNESS: Sure. I -- the short of it is that I
15 didn't end up seeing him because Evelyn Lieberman was hanging
16 around and left with him that day.

17 A JUROR: She was someplace where she didn't
18 belong.

19 THE WITNESS: Right. So Betty had -- I was waiting
20 in the West Wing lobby with Billy, actually, after we had
21 gone to look at the photos and Betty finally came out and it
22 was really just as he was walking to the helicopter and she
23 took me to see it, but she said that -- and it was at that
24 point when she sort of confirmed for me that Evelyn didn't
25 like me. So -- that --

Page 26

Page 28

1 Q During the conversation before, did you and the
2 President have any discussion about your dropping by and
3 seeing him at a public departure?

4 A Yes.

5 Q All right. Would you tell us about that?

6 A Let's see. I spoke with him -- I think it was
7 October 22nd, and then I saw him at an event October 23rd and
8 he called that night and I had mentioned to him on -- I think
9 it was a Tuesday, the first phone conversation, that I was
10 going to be at the White House on Thursday.

11 And when he called me Wednesday night, he said --
12 I was upset with him and so then he said, you know,
13 "Don't be mad. Don't be mad." You know. "Are you coming
14 tomorrow?"

15 And I said yes.

16 So he said, "Well, why don't you stop by Betty's
17 office, stop by to see Betty and then maybe you can come see
18 me for a few minutes before I leave." So --

19 Q Okay. All right. The reason I was asking that as
20 a follow-up is that's sort of a prearranged semi-public
21 occasion for the two of you to see each other.

22 A Right. I don't -- I don't know necessarily that I
23 was going to go to the departure.

24 Q I see.

25 A But that was maybe kind of a cover story.

1 A JUROR: The contacts with the President, on
2 page 5, for the 18th of August --

3 THE WITNESS: I'm sorry, I can't hear you.

4 MR. EMMICK: Page 5.

5 A JUROR: Okay. Page 5, 18th of August, it says
6 "Public function, President's 50th birthday party, limited
7 intimate contact."

8 A JUROR: I couldn't hear her.

9 MR. EMMICK: Okay. Let me repeat it. There is a
10 reference on page 5 to August 18th of '96, a Sunday, "Public
11 function, President's 50th birthday party, limited intimate
12 contact."

13 Your question about that was?

14 THE WITNESS: What does that mean?

15 MR. EMMICK: What does that mean?

16 THE WITNESS: It's stupid. There was a cocktail
17 reception for his -- he had this big 50th birthday party at
18 Radio City Music Hall and there was a cocktail reception and
19 at the -- when he came to do the rope line and he -- after he
20 greeted me and talked to me, he was talking to a whole bunch
21 of people in and around my area and I had -- can I stand up
22 and show you?

23 MR. EMMICK: Sure. Sure.

24 THE WITNESS: Okay. If this is the rope line and
25 here are all the people and the President's standing here, as

Page 29

1 he started to talk to other people, I had my back to him and
 2 I just kind of put -- put my hand behind me and touched him.
 3 This -- so --
 4 BY MS. IMMERGUT:
 5 Q Touched him in the crotch area?
 6 A Yes.
 7 A JUROR: I didn't hear that.
 8 MS. IMMERGUT: Touched him in the crotch area.
 9 A JUROR: Oh.
 10 MS. IMMERGUT: And the response was yes.
 11 A JUROR: Okay.
 12 A JUROR: Did anybody see you?
 13 THE WITNESS: What? No. What's the question?
 14 A JUROR: Did anybody see you?
 15 THE WITNESS: No.
 16 A JUROR: But there were people around.
 17 THE WITNESS: There were, but it was -- he was
 18 talking -- everybody was enamored with him. I'm sure
 19 everybody saw from Monday that -- and he was talking to
 20 different people and he -- he was always very close to me
 21 when -- whenever he'd do these rope lines and would sort of
 22 make a point of talking to me around -- you know, with
 23 other -- while other people were there and he'd usually hold
 24 my hand -- you know, sort of shaking hands and just -- would
 25 continue to just touch me somewhere. I mean, not -- not

Page 30

1 intimately, not --
 2 BY MR. EMMICK:
 3 Q Right. Just to set the scene, are there a lot of
 4 people kind of bunched together at the time?
 5 A Oh, they're -- they're -- I mean, if we -- if
 6 everybody in the room came and stood in this one small
 7 corner, that's -- I mean, that's how crowded it was. So it
 8 was -- and my back was to him and he was -- he was holding
 9 onto my -- I think he was holding onto one of my arms or
 10 something, I had a sleeveless dress on. So --
 11 Q So it sounds to me like -- it's almost a situation
 12 where there are so many people that you can't really see that
 13 kind of --
 14 A Exactly. And it wasn't -- it wasn't a -- it was --
 15 maybe sort of a grazing over of that area, but it wasn't --
 16 it wasn't how you might imagine it if someone described this,
 17 from a scene from a movie, it wasn't like that, but it was --
 18 you know. I don't even know if he remembers, so --
 19 MR. EMMICK: Okay.
 20 A JUROR: So on this paper we have here with sexual
 21 relations, would that qualify as -- what, contact? Sexual
 22 contact? Because if I remember -- where's my paper --
 23 THE WITNESS: Let me look at the definition.
 24 MR. EMMICK: Sure.
 25 A JUROR: Yes. Contact with -- number 1 --

Page 31

1 MR. EMMICK: Just to clarify, the witness is
 2 looking at Grand Jury Exhibit ML-6.
 3 THE WITNESS: I'm not really sure, because I don'
 4 think it was to necessarily gratify him or arouse him.
 5 A JUROR: What was it for?
 6 THE WITNESS: It was just -- I thought it was funny
 7 and it was sort of a -- I don't know how to explain it.
 8 A JUROR: Contact.
 9 BY MR. EMMICK:
 10 Q Would it be better described as perhaps
 11 affectionate or playful?
 12 A Playful, I think. It was just -- playful, not
 13 something I'd ever thought I'd have to discuss publicly.
 14 A JUROR: While we're on this, I wanted to like
 15 finish it up, but I had a couple of questions with regards to
 16 the definition.
 17 THE WITNESS: Sure.
 18 A JUROR: Because I want to be sure in my own mind.
 19 At the bottom it says -- it says "Contact means intentional
 20 touching, either directly or through clothing."
 21 THE WITNESS: Mm-hmm.
 22 A JUROR: Out of all of the times you had intimate
 23 contact, were there times when the President would touch you
 24 either on the breasts or in the genital area directly to the
 25 skin or was it always through clothing?

Page 32

1 THE WITNESS: Directly to the skin. Both.
 2 MR. EMMICK: Yes, ma'am?
 3 A JUROR: I have some questions about the 50th
 4 birthday. That's when you gave the President the yellow tie.
 5 Is that when you gave the President the yellow tie?
 6 THE WITNESS: Not on that date.
 7 A JUROR: But just before that.
 8 THE WITNESS: But before that. Correct.
 9 A JUROR: When it shows on the chart here, it says
 10 "Some time before August 16, 1996."
 11 THE WITNESS: Correct.
 12 A JUROR: And that tie is the same tie that at the
 13 end of your appearance here we saw some evidence that the
 14 President has worn a number of times this summer.
 15 THE WITNESS: Yes.
 16 A JUROR: There's been some press accounts about
 17 that tie, last night and today.
 18 THE WITNESS: Sure.
 19 A JUROR: My question to you is have you authorized
 20 your attorneys or any other spokesperson through you to
 21 discuss that evidence?
 22 THE WITNESS: Gosh. I don't think I've necessari,
 23 given a direct authorization.
 24 A JUROR: Do you know that they have?
 25 THE WITNESS: Do I know if they -- I -- I don't

Page 33

1 know if they necessarily directly have. I know there have
2 been questions about it. I shouldn't say I know, I'm sure
3 there have been questions about it, but there have been a lot
4 of instances since the beginning of this thing that there's
5 been information that's come out from places where I hadn't
6 expected it and that includes my own - the people on my
7 team. So I can't - I don't know.

8 A JUROR: So you don't know whether that
9 information is coming from people that you have discussed it
10 with?

11 THE WITNESS: I think that there - there probably
12 might have been - I really - I - I wouldn't be surprised
13 to find out that there was confirmation or some of that
14 information came from there.

15 So - but I know that also - I'm sure it was
16 somewhat limited because with my agreement, we're not allowed
17 to talk to the press. We're not supposed to. So - without
18 prior approval.

19 BY MR. EMMICK:

20 Q So I guess there's - let me just rephrase it. It
21 sounds like you wouldn't be surprised by it, but do you have
22 any direct knowledge that it occurred?

23 A I know that there have been calls about this tie
24 and I know that - that I don't think that we've been 100
25 percent silent about that. So - I don't - I mean - I know

Page 34

1 that we didn't cause this story to come out or I don't
2 believe that we did. So -

3 A JUROR: Ms. Lewinsky, it says on the chart that
4 you received a thank you note saying that the tie is really
5 beautiful.

6 THE WITNESS: Mm-hmm.

7 A JUROR: And that was in the President's
8 handwriting?

9 THE WITNESS: It's a typed letter and then he hand
10 signed the letter and then "The tie is really beautiful" is
11 handwritten.

12 A JUROR: Did you ever discuss the tie with him in
13 person or was it just a note?

14 THE WITNESS: No, we discussed it a lot on the
15 phone.

16 A JUROR: And did he like the tie?

17 THE WITNESS: Mm-hmm.

18 A JUROR: Thank you.

19 THE WITNESS: He called me the first day he wore
20 it. The first time he wore it.

21 A JUROR: All right. Thank you.

22 A JUROR: I have another question.

23 THE WITNESS: Sure.

24 A JUROR: On the day you were here testifying,
25 there was a report on the TV -

Page 35

1 THE WITNESS: Right.

2 A JUROR: The President in the Rose Garden wearing
3 that tie. Did you see that?

4 THE WITNESS: That evening I did.

5 A JUROR: When you saw him with the tie, what did
6 that say to you?

7 THE WITNESS: I understand you had to do what you
8 had to do. That's what it meant to me. I had looked -
9 because I had seen him wear this tie prior - a few other
10 occasions since January, I had looked the day before my
11 testimony because I thought he's just the kind of person
12 that's going to wear this tie to tug on my emotional strings
13 one last time before I go into the grand jury and say this
14 under oath. And he didn't.

15 And him wearing it the day I came to testify sort
16 of having to know that I wasn't going to see it until the end
17 of the day, to me was just kind of - you know, hey, you had
18 to do what you had to do. But -

19 MR. EMMICK: Yes, ma'am?

20 A JUROR: Ms. Lewinsky, not to make a big issue
21 about the tie, but is this tie something - one of the ties
22 that perhaps the President really liked, is a favorite tie?

23 THE WITNESS: I think so because he wore it during
24 the campaign. He wore it once - sometimes even twice a
25 week. So I think he liked it a lot.

Page 36

1 A JUROR: Do you think that he would remember that
2 it's from you? I mean, you know, I don't know, but do you
3 think he would?

4 THE WITNESS: Ties were a big issue with us and I
5 used to bug him all the time on the phone, "Well, when are
6 you going to wear one of my ties?" You know. Or he'd say,
7 "Did you see - " On one occasion, I remember specifically
8 he said, "Did you see I wore your tie the other day?"

9 There's a pretty big correlation between the times
10 when he would wear one of my ties and we either spoke the
11 night before or that night.

12 And I used to say to him that "I like it when you
13 wear my ties because then I know I'm close to your heart."
14 So - literally and figuratively.

15 A JUROR: So you think he would know, then, that
16 that was your tie.

17 THE WITNESS: He should know.

18 A JUROR: Which brings to mind when the first
19 appearance by Nel, when he came testify -

20 THE WITNESS: Yes.

21 A JUROR: Can you tell me what your thoughts were
22 when you saw the pictures of Nelvis wearing the first tie
23 that you gave the President?

24 THE WITNESS: Yes. Actually, you know what? I
25 think my cup's leaking. I'm sorry.

Page 37

1 A JUROR: Do we have another cup up there?
 2 THE WITNESS: Am I allowed to know people's names
 3 in here?
 4 MR. EMMICK: The answer to that is no.
 5 THE WITNESS: Oh --
 6 MR. EMMICK: I know it seems --
 7 THE WITNESS: It's so awkward.
 8 MR. EMMICK: It does seem awkward, but I think it's
 9 better if --
 10 THE WITNESS: Okay.
 11 MR. EMMICK: -- the record not have any
 12 identifications.
 13 THE WITNESS: Okay.
 14 MR. EMMICK: We didn't intentionally get you a
 15 dribble glass.
 16 THE WITNESS: Oh, sure. At least it's water and
 17 not grape juice.
 18 I had two very different thoughts. My first
 19 thought was "You jerk. You're trying to show me how little
 20 you care about me and how little this meant to you by giving
 21 it -- to show me that you gave it to someone else, it meant
 22 so little to you now."
 23 And my second thought was that it was sort of some
 24 sort of message of some sorts. I don't know what. Because I
 25 could see the President kind of saying to Nel, you know, "Oh,

Page 38

1 why don't you -- " I could even see him spilling something
 2 on Nel on purpose and -- that morning and then sort of
 3 saying, "Oh, here, just wear this tie," or something like
 4 that. I mean, that's -- it's -- he's funny that way. But I
 5 thought there was some sort of deliberateness to it.
 6 I don't know that Nel knew that, that that was the
 7 tie I gave the President but -- I don't think it was a
 8 coincidence.
 9 MR. EMMICK: Yes, ma'am?
 10 A JUROR: Could one of your thoughts perhaps have
 11 been that maybe he just gave him a batch of ties to Nelvis?
 12 And maybe he didn't remember?
 13 THE WITNESS: No.
 14 A JUROR: You really think he would have remembered
 15 that first tie?
 16 THE WITNESS: I know he did. I mean, we -- we --
 17 that was -- I don't know if you all know this or not, but I
 18 worked in a men's necktie store when I was in college for
 19 four years and so that was my thing, that was part -- you
 20 know, my spending money, a lot of it came from working. And
 21 so I love ties.
 22 And I -- I mean, I can pick out -- you know,
 23 different designers and stuff. And so that was a big thing
 24 for me. And then -- and I liked to give him ties and I liked
 25 to see him wearing them.

Page 39

1 A JUROR: Do you know how much impact Nel had on
 2 what the President wore each day?
 3 THE WITNESS: None. To my understanding. Nel was.
 4 My understanding is that Nel's strictly in the -- while he
 5 would go to the residence on occasions, that he was usually
 6 in the oval area.
 7 MR. EMMICK: There's a question waiting for a bit
 8 here. Yes.
 9 A JUROR: Ms. Lewinsky, was it the President's
 10 nature to give his ties away?
 11 THE WITNESS: Yes. I knew that -- I knew that he
 12 had given Nel ties, his ties in the past. But ties were such
 13 a big issue between the President and me that I really
 14 couldn't have imagined that he didn't -- that he didn't know.
 15 A JUROR: Other people other than Nel as well, in
 16 terms of giving his ties away?
 17 THE WITNESS: I don't know.
 18 A JUROR: Okay. You just --
 19 THE WITNESS: I'm not aware of anyone else, but
 20 that doesn't mean there aren't.
 21 A JUROR: Okay.
 22 THE WITNESS: Right.
 23 A JUROR: But you did know about that.
 24 THE WITNESS: Yes.
 25 A JUROR: Do you happen to know whether the

Page 40

1 President had a valet to assist him in his dressing?
 2 THE WITNESS: Assist him in his dressing, I don't
 3 know. I know that there's a valet.
 4 A JUROR: Or like prepare -- Mr. President, this
 5 suit goes with this tie, kind of thing?
 6 THE WITNESS: I don't know that necessarily, but I
 7 have seen -- I had seen evidence enough that he could wear my
 8 ties when he wanted to. You know. That if he wanted to, he
 9 could go pick it out, so I don't know what his getting
 10 dressed routine is.
 11 A JUROR: Okay. Thank you.
 12 A JUROR: Okay. I have a question that's a bit on
 13 the delicate side.
 14 THE WITNESS: Okay.
 15 A JUROR: But this is just something that I need to
 16 know.
 17 THE WITNESS: Sure.
 18 A JUROR: Did you and the President ever engage in
 19 sexual relations using cigars?
 20 THE WITNESS: Yes.
 21 A JUROR: Okay.
 22 A JUROR: Okay. I'd like to change the subject
 23 now.
 24 THE WITNESS: Thank you. Just once. Just once.
 25 A JUROR: When you last testified, you told us that

Page 41

1 photographs that you saw of the President and First Lady when
2 they were away that were romantic in nature upset you.

3 When you had an opportunity to speak with the
4 President about those photographs or any film that was taken
5 during these romantic moments, what did he say? Why they
6 were -- because I'm just curious as to whether or not they
7 were staged because of the legal things that were going on
8 with the President at that time.

9 THE WITNESS: Right. I don't believe we discussed
10 them. I know that that upset me and sort of put me in a bit
11 of a contentious mood when I spoke with him on the 5th. I
12 think it was the 5th of January of this year. And I may have
13 said something in passing about them, but we didn't have a
14 discussion about the pictures.

15 A JUROR: Okay. I was just wondering if there
16 were --

17 THE WITNESS: Sure. No. I wondered, too.

18 A JUROR: Did you think any conversations to him
19 about his wife were inappropriate?

20 THE WITNESS: I don't know if inappropriate is the
21 right word. I tried not to. I -- there were very few
22 discussions and I tended to say things like, "Well, when
23 you're alone," you know, "Call me when you're alone," kind of
24 a thing or, you know, that was how we discussed sort of
25 Mrs. Clinton maybe not being there, was, "Well, I'll be alone

Page 42

1 on this day. Shall I -- " I think we were careful -- or I
2 was careful, I know I was.

3 MR. EMMICK: Yes, ma'am?

4 A JUROR: Ms. Lewinsky, I wondered if you ever had
5 any trouble with the Secret Service in trying to be near the
6 President.

7 THE WITNESS: No. The only time that I remember
8 was when I went to see him on the last time in '96, I guess
9 it was April 7th, Easter. And when John Muskett was outside
10 and he said he was going to check with Evelyn if I could go
11 in and then I don't remember exactly how it happened, but I
12 sort of -- I don't remember the exact discussion, but it
13 ended up he ended up not talking to Evelyn and I went in.
14 So --

15 A JUROR: I have a question about Linda Tripp.

16 THE WITNESS: Ugh. Sorry.

17 A JUROR: In your conversations with Ms. Tripp,
18 was her opinion always that she must be truthful or was
19 there a time where your impression was that she was going
20 to provide you with cooperation as far as keeping the
21 secrecy?

22 THE WITNESS: There are two areas of that, I guess.
23 Linda always told me she would always protect me and she
24 would never tell anybody and keep my secret, up until the
25 Paula Jones case came about.

Page 43

1 And I had never had any reason to think that she
2 would ever need to discuss this under oath because I was
3 certainly always going to deny it and I couldn't even imagine
4 a situation where that would really come up.

5 But there was a point in the period prior to my
6 learning about her being subpoenaed in the Paula Jones case,
7 most specifically, January 9th, when she led me to believe
8 that she was not going to tell about my relationship and that
9 she was going to be vague on the truth about Kathleen Willey
10 and was just not going to really remember anything else and
11 that was why I agreed to meet with her on Tuesday the 13th.

12 A JUROR: In your conversations with her as you
13 were making your move to move to New York and what have you,
14 did you ever get the sense that she was fishing for offers of
15 benefits or the protection of her job? You know, or where
16 she was hoping that nothing would affect her job or if there
17 was something in it for her?

18 THE WITNESS: Yes and no. When you asked me the
19 question, the first thing that comes to my mind was it may
20 not be directly related to that.

21 When the Kathleen Willey incident had come out in
22 Newsweek, there was a period after it, Bob Bennett had
23 referred to -- or had made that comment about Linda Tripp and
24 she made some off-comment about if she loses her job she's
25 going to write a tell-all book.

Page 44

1 And so I sort of -- that was an instance where I
2 felt I needed to assure her that that wasn't going to happen,
3 she wasn't going to lose her job, and that -- I certainly
4 tried to make assurances. I mean, I -- I promised -- I would
5 have promised her the moon if I could deliver it.

6 And then also -- then when I spoke with her on the
7 9th, she talked about that she had spent some time in New
8 York during Christmas and that she -- that someone had
9 suggested to her that she get a job doing public relations in
10 New York.

11 And that seemed a little bit strange to me, in that
12 that was exactly what I was in the process of doing, and that
13 maybe that was what she thought, that somehow then -- you
14 know, I think I told her, oh, I'd try to help her come to New
15 York and try to help her that way, but I don't know that --
16 that I ever said anything directly about who would help her.

17 A JUROR: Okay. Thank you.

18 BY MR. EMMICK:

19 Q I'd like to ask a clarifying follow-up because I
20 wasn't sure I understood all of the sort of ins and outs, if
21 you will, of when Linda was going to maintain the secret and
22 when she was going to reveal it. It sounded like prior to
23 the time when Linda got a Paula Jones subpoena, your
24 understanding was she was doing to keep the secret.

25 A Correct.

Page 45

Page 47

1 Q And then after she got the Paula Jones subpoena,
2 then she told you that she was going to disclose things and
3 tell the truth. Is that right?

4 A Yes. Yes.

5 Q Okay. And then in this conversation on January
6 9th, she indicated some willingness to consider keeping the
7 secret a bit longer.

8 A No, considered that she was going to do that.

9 Q That she was going to. All right. That's what I
10 wanted to clarify.

11 A Sure.

12 MR. EMMICK: Thank you.

13 A JUROR: When you said that in your conversations
14 with Linda Tripp you kind of had to exaggerate some things
15 about the President to her, you exaggerated on some of the
16 things you said to her about the President --

17 THE WITNESS: I'm not sure about that. I -- I
18 don't know if exaggerate is the right -- is maybe the word I
19 would choose.

20 A JUROR: Okay.

21 THE WITNESS: But go on. I'm sorry.

22 A JUROR: Well, no, I just used that word.

23 THE WITNESS: Okay.

24 A JUROR: Exaggerate. You didn't use it, but I
25 couldn't think of the exact words you used.

1 Linda Tripp you were lying to her on occasion, but I wasn't
2 clear whether those lies related to times that you had been
3 with the President or whether they related to other things
4 generally. Do you understand what my question is?

5 A No.

6 Q What were the nature of the lies that you were
7 telling to Linda Tripp during that January period?

8 A Oh, gosh. They went from -- I guess a
9 non-disclosure of my meeting with him on the 28th, nor my
10 phone call with him on the 5th of January, to -- ranging to
11 things that he said I had to do or told me to do.

12 I haven't -- I haven't seen transcripts of those
13 days, thank goodness, but I just know that I was -- I was
14 scared to death. And I thought any influence that anybody
15 would have, my mother, Mr. Jordan, the President, anybody.
16 would -- I used.

17 MR. EMMICK: All right.

18 THE FOREPERSON: It's break time.

19 MR. EMMICK: Break time.

20 THE FOREPERSON: It's break time. It's break time.

21 A JUROR: I have a follow-up to that as well.

22 THE FOREPERSON: Okay. So we're going to take ten
23 minutes.

24 THE WITNESS: Okay.

25 THE FOREPERSON: And we'll come back.

Page 46

Page 48

1 THE WITNESS: Sure.

2 A JUROR: But were you -- why do you think that you
3 had to not tell her some things that didn't actually happen,
4 true things, in talking to her?

5 THE WITNESS: That really came about in relation to
6 the Paula Jones case. I think that I was -- there were some
7 occasions, one in particular that I remember, when I didn't
8 disclose a contact that I had with the President -- I'm
9 sorry, here -- I'll scoot over -- contact that I had with the
10 President to her for some reasons, but after the Paula Jones
11 case, I was scared to death. I mean, I was panicked that she
12 was going to tell.

13 So, I mean, I -- I -- you know, along the lines of,
14 you know, some of the things I said about Mr. Jordan, I said,
15 you know, "Oh, the President told me I have to lie," I don't
16 even remember everything I said, but I know that there were
17 certainly lies at that point, not even exaggerations.

18 MR. EMMICK: Actually, I was going to ask that
19 clarifying follow-up to that.

20 THE FOREPERSON: And then after that, we have to
21 take a break.

22 MR. EMMICK: And then we'll take a break.

23 BY MR. EMMICK:

24 Q The clarifying follow-up was that I had understood
25 that during that January period when you were talking to

1 A JUROR: I hope I remember my question.

2 THE WITNESS: Can you guys call me Monica?

3 Are they allowed to call me Monica instead of
4 Ms. Lewinsky? I was just --

5 THE FOREPERSON: If you say so.

6 THE WITNESS: Okay.

7 MR. EMMICK: Sure.

8 THE WITNESS: I'm just 25. Please.

9 A JUROR: But you'll always be Ms. Lewinsky,
10 whether you're 25 or 28 or --

11 THE WITNESS: Not if I get married.

12 (Witness excused. Witness recalled.)

13 THE FOREPERSON: Monica, I'd like to remind that
14 you are still under oath.

15 THE WITNESS: Thank you.

16 MR. EMMICK: We have a quorum and there are no
17 unauthorized persons present. Is that right?

18 THE FOREPERSON: You are absolutely correct.

19 MR. EMMICK: Lucky this time.

20 THE WITNESS: Thank you.

21 MR. EMMICK: Did you want to ask some follow-up
22 questions?

23 MS. IMMERGUT: Yes.

24 BY MS. IMMERGUT:

25 Q Ms. Lewinsky, there are two things I wanted to

Page 49

1 clarify. First, with respect to the tie disclosure issue --
 2 A Yes.
 3 Q -- you were asked about before, I believe you
 4 mentioned something to the effect that there have been things
 5 that have come out of your team that you were surprised about
 6 before. Are you referring to your current legal team?
 7 A No. My first legal team.
 8 Q Okay. And that's Mr. Ginsberg?
 9 A Yes.
 10 Q Okay. You're not aware of any unauthorized
 11 disclosures from your current camp?
 12 A No. Nor have I authorized any disclosures.
 13 Q Okay. So you didn't authorize a disclosure about
 14 the tie.
 15 A No.
 16 Q With respect to -- to switch gears -- to what we
 17 were speaking about right before the break about the things
 18 that you said to Linda Tripp at the very end, particularly on
 19 January 13, 1998, I believe --
 20 A Yes.
 21 Q You mentioned that an example of things that you
 22 were not truthful about was, for example, the fact you had
 23 seen the President on December 28th and that you had spoken
 24 to him on January 5th. Is that correct?
 25 A Right. Yes. And I didn't disclose that to her.

Page 50

1 Q Right. You did not disclose that to her.
 2 A Quite to the contrary.
 3 Q Okay. In fact, you told her that you hadn't seen
 4 or spoken to the President for two months.
 5 A Or since the 17th of December.
 6 Q Okay.
 7 A Exactly.
 8 Q You mentioned that there was -- you also said
 9 things about what the President had said to you to Ms. Tripp
 10 that were not true on January 13th. Do you remember any
 11 specific things that you said that the President had told you
 12 that in fact were not true?
 13 A No. I don't remember any specifics, I just wanted
 14 to leave open the possibility. Does that clarify it?
 15 MR. EMMICK: On the right here?
 16 A JUROR: Monica, why did you keep that black
 17 dress?
 18 A JUROR: Blue.
 19 A JUROR: Blue dress.
 20 A JUROR: Did you have a reason to keep it?
 21 THE WITNESS: Pardon?
 22 A JUROR: The blue dress.
 23 A JUROR: The blue dress.
 24 THE WITNESS: No. I didn't have a reason. The --
 25 reason -- the dress -- I didn't realize -- if I remember

Page 51

1 correctly, I didn't really realize that there was anything on
 2 it until I went to go wear it again and I had gained too much
 3 weight that I couldn't fit into it.
 4 And it seemed sort of funny and I -- it may sound
 5 silly, I have a lot of clothes. I don't clean all my clothes
 6 right after I wear them, I usually don't clean them until I
 7 know I'm going to wear them again. And then I was going to
 8 wear it for Thanksgiving because I had lost weight and I
 9 had -- I had shown the dress to Linda at that point and had
 10 just sort of said to her, "Well, isn't this -- " You know,
 11 "Isn't this stupid?" Or, you know, "Look at this, isn't this
 12 gross?" Or whatever. I don't really remember exactly what I
 13 said.
 14 And she told me that I should put it in a safe
 15 deposit box because it could be evidence one day.
 16 And I said that was ludicrous because I would
 17 never -- I would never disclose that I had a relationship
 18 with the President, I would never need it.
 19 And then when Thanksgiving time came around and I
 20 told her that I was going to wear it for Thanksgiving, she
 21 told me I looked fat in the dress, I shouldn't wear it. She
 22 brought me a jacket from her closet as to try to persuade me
 23 not to wear the dress.
 24 So I ended up not wearing it and then I was going
 25 to clean it. I took it with me up to New York and was going

Page 52

1 to clean it up there and then this broke, so --
 2 A JUROR: Okay. Your relationship with the
 3 President, did your mother at any time try to discourage the
 4 relationship?
 5 THE WITNESS: Oh, yes.
 6 A JUROR: Well, what kept it going? I mean, what
 7 kept it -- you keeping it active or whatever?
 8 THE WITNESS: I fell in love.
 9 A JUROR: I beg your pardon? I couldn't hear you.
 10 THE WITNESS: I fell in love.
 11 A JUROR: When you look at it now, was it love or a
 12 sexual obsession?
 13 THE WITNESS: More love with a little bit of
 14 obsession. But definitely love.
 15 A JUROR: Did you think that the President was in
 16 love with you also?
 17 THE WITNESS: There was an occasion when I left the
 18 White House and I was pretty stunned at how I felt because I
 19 did think that.
 20 A JUROR: You did?
 21 BY MR. EMMICK:
 22 Q Do you remember the date?
 23 A It was July 4, 1997.
 24 A JUROR: Were you aware that he was having
 25 problems in his marriage? Did this ever spill over in the

1 times that you were together? Did you get a feeling that
 2 something was not right, that -
 3 THE WITNESS: [REDACTED]
 4 [REDACTED]
 5 [REDACTED]
 6 [REDACTED]
 7 [REDACTED]
 8 [REDACTED]
 9 [REDACTED]
 10 [REDACTED]
 11 [REDACTED]
 12 [REDACTED]
 13 A JUROR: [REDACTED]
 14 [REDACTED]
 15 THE WITNESS: [REDACTED]
 16 A JUROR: [REDACTED]
 17 THE WITNESS: [REDACTED]
 18 A JUROR: [REDACTED]
 19 THE WITNESS: [REDACTED]
 20 A JUROR: [REDACTED]
 21 MR. EMMICK: I thought there was a question in the
 22 front here.
 23 A JUROR: And today, Monica, do you still love the
 24 President?
 25 THE WITNESS: Before Monday, I would have said yes.

1 A JUROR: So then it is no?
 2 THE WITNESS: I don't know how I feel right now.
 3 MR. EMMICK: A question in the front?
 4 A JUROR: I guess I would like to know what
 5 happened Monday to make you just by Thursday change your mind
 6 so completely.
 7 THE WITNESS: I don't think it's so much changed my
 8 mind. I think - it's - it was very painful for me to watch
 9 his speech on Monday night. I - it's - it's hard for me to
 10 feel that he has characterized this relationship as a service
 11 contract and that that was never something that I ever
 12 thought it was. And -
 13 A JUROR: I'm sorry, you lost me already.
 14 THE WITNESS: I'm sorry. I'm sorry. It's - from
 15 my understanding about what he testified to on Monday, not -
 16 just from the press accounts, is that this was a - that this
 17 was a service contract, that all I did was perform oral sex
 18 on him and that that's all that this relationship was. And
 19 it was a lot more than that to me and I thought it was a lot
 20 more than that.
 21 And I think I felt - I was hurt that - that he
 22 didn't even - sort of acknowledge me in his remarks. And
 23 even also - I mean, that has to do with directly with me,
 24 but I thought he should have acknowledged all the other
 25 people that have gone through a lot of pain for seven months.

1 I feel very responsible for a lot of what's happened, you
 2 know, in the seven months, but I tried - I tried very hard
 3 to do what I could to not - to not hurt him. I'm still not
 4 answering your question.
 5 A JUROR: Well, let's - you said the relationship
 6 was more than oral sex. I mean, it wasn't like you went out
 7 on dates or anything like that like normal people, so what
 8 more was it?
 9 THE WITNESS: Oh, we spent hours on the phone
 10 talking. It was emotional.
 11 A JUROR: Phone sex?
 12 THE WITNESS: Not always. On a few occasions. I
 13 mean, we were talking. I mean, interacting. I mean, talking
 14 about what we were thinking and feeling and doing and
 15 laughing.
 16 We were very affectionate, even when - after he
 17 broke the relationship off in May, I mean, when I'd go to
 18 visit with him, we'd - you know, we'd hug each other a lot.
 19 You know, he always used to like to stroke my hair. He -
 20 we'd hold hands. We'd smile a lot. We discussed a
 21 variety - you know, a wide range of things.
 22 So, I mean, it was - there was a real component of
 23 a relationship to it and I just - I thought he had a
 24 beautiful soul. I just thought he was just this incredible
 25 person and when I looked at him I saw a little boy and - I

1 don't know what the truth is any more.
 2 And that's, I think, what I took away on Monday,
 3 was that I didn't know what the truth was. And so how could
 4 I know the truth of my love for someone if it was based on
 5 him being an actor.
 6 A JUROR: I'd like to ask you about Bayani Nelvis.
 7 THE WITNESS: Okay.
 8 A JUROR: How much about your relationship with the
 9 President did Bayani Nelvis know?
 10 THE WITNESS: I think he knew that - that we were
 11 friends and that I would come to see the President and I gave
 12 him things. I don't know - I don't remember ever getting
 13 into any specific details. Might he have thought that
 14 from - you know, from how much I kind of liked the
 15 President? I'm not sure.
 16 But - and I don't mean this in a racist way, you
 17 know, Nel's from another country and so his English is -
 18 while his English is good, it's not perfect, not that
 19 anyone's is perfect, so I think that sometimes there was a
 20 little bit of a language barrier there, too, so I think he -
 21 you know, Nel was just a - is a really nice guy. He's a
 22 sweet guy and he - he's very loyal to the President.
 23 A JUROR: Did you ever tell him at any time that
 24 you loved the President?
 25 THE WITNESS: I don't think so, but I might have,

1 but I don't think so.
 2 A JUROR: Okay.
 3 MR. EMMICK: Yes? A question?
 4 A JUROR: You just mentioned real components, the
 5 relationship was -- like a real component, you mentioned
 6 things like truth. But sometimes I go back and forth not
 7 understanding because you yourself were living a lot of
 8 secrets, a lot of lies, a lot of paranoia, but yet you wanted
 9 truth, a real component?
 10 I'm not understanding these two different things
 11 because one time you're sentimental but then again you do
 12 just the opposite of what you say you're thinking.
 13 Did you ever think that nothing real could come of
 14 this relationship?
 15 THE WITNESS: Did I ever thing nothing real --
 16 A JUROR: Anything real, that anything real
 17 could -- and truthful and honest could have come from this
 18 relationship?
 19 THE WITNESS: Yes.
 20 A JUROR: With this married man?
 21 THE WITNESS: I did.
 22 A JUROR: But I have a question for you about that.
 23 THE WITNESS: Mm-hmm.
 24 A JUROR: It's been reported in the papers that you
 25 had a relationship before similar to this, where a lot of

1 hurt and pain came out of this, you know, a lot of hurt and
 2 pain toward a family.
 3 And then you turn around and you do it again.
 4 You're young, you're vibrant, I can't figure out why you keep
 5 going after things that aren't free, that aren't obtainable.
 6 THE WITNESS: Well, there's sort of two parts to
 7 that and just to clarify, the -- the way Andy and Kate
 8 Bleiker portrayed everything on TV and through their lawyer
 9 was pretty inaccurate, so I don't know how much of that is
 10 part of your question.
 11 A JUROR: The only part I know is that he was a
 12 married man with a wife and a family.
 13 THE WITNESS: That's true.
 14 A JUROR: Like I know about the President.
 15 THE WITNESS: Mm-hmm.
 16 A JUROR: He was a married man and it wasn't no
 17 secret of that fact. But yet you want to talk about truth, a
 18 real component, honesty. It all seems so -- like a fantasy.
 19 That's why I asked you earlier about obsession.
 20 THE WITNESS: That's a hard question to answer
 21 because obviously there's -- there's work that I need to do
 22 on myself. There are obviously issues that -- that -- you
 23 know, a single young woman doesn't have an affair with a
 24 married man because she's normal, quote-unquote. But I think
 25 most people have issues and that's just how mine manifested

1 themselves.
 2 It's something I need to work on and I don't think
 3 it's right, it's not right to have an affair with a married
 4 man. I never expected to fall in love with the President. I
 5 was surprised that I did.
 6 And I didn't -- my intention had really been to
 7 come to Washington and start over and I didn't want to have
 8 another affair with a married man because it was really
 9 painful. It was horrible. And I feel even worse about it
 10 now.
 11 A JUROR: Monica, I'd like to change the topic, if
 12 I can.
 13 THE WITNESS: Did I answer --
 14 A JUROR: Yes.
 15 THE WITNESS: Okay.
 16 A JUROR: And I also -- I want to let you know that
 17 we're not here to judge you in any way, I think many of us
 18 feel that way.
 19 THE WITNESS: I appreciate that. But I understand
 20 that every -- you know, this is -- this is a topic that --
 21 there are a lot of people think it's wrong and I think it's
 22 wrong, too. I understand that.
 23 A JUROR: I had to ask that you question because
 24 I've had to ask other questions and it wouldn't have been
 25 right for me not to ask you the question --

1 THE WITNESS: Sure.
 2 A JUROR: -- that I've had to ask --
 3 THE WITNESS: I think it's fair and I think you
 4 should -- I think it's a fair question. It's a hard one to
 5 answer. No one likes to have their weaknesses splayed out
 6 for the entire world, you know, but I understand that. And
 7 I'd rather you understand where I'm coming from, you know,
 8 and you'd probably have to know me better and know my whole
 9 journey to how I got here from birth to now to really
 10 understand it. I don't even understand it. But -- I
 11 understand. I respect your having to ask that question and I
 12 appreciate what you're saying, whatever your name is.
 13 A JUROR: We're here only to assess the credibility
 14 of your testimony.
 15 THE WITNESS: Sure. But I -- I can see how that
 16 would be a factor.
 17 A JUROR: I wanted to go back to the issue of ties.
 18 It's my understanding that you testified earlier this morning
 19 that your agreement, your immunity agreement, with the Office
 20 of the Independent Counsel includes an understanding that
 21 you -- that you and your legal team need prior approval to
 22 disseminate information to the press.
 23 THE WITNESS: Mm-hmm.
 24 A JUROR: And in looking over Exhibit ML-2, I don't
 25 see that provision. Can you look at that?

Page 61

Page 63

1 THE WITNESS: Is that my agreement?
 2 A JUROR: Yes.
 3 THE WITNESS: Sure.
 4 MR. EMMICK: Sure.
 5 THE WITNESS: I know that portion of it very well.
 6 A JUROR: I may be missing something.
 7 THE WITNESS: There have been many times I've
 8 wanted to defend myself and the lies that have been spewed
 9 out.
 10 MR. EMMICK: I think the reference is to part 1B.
 11 A JUROR: Okay.
 12 MR. EMMICK: Where it says "Will not make any
 13 statements -- "Neither Ms. Lewinsky nor her agents will
 14 make any statements about this matter to witnesses, subjects,
 15 or targets of the OIC's investigation or their agents or to
 16 representatives of the news media without first obtaining the
 17 OIC's approval."
 18 A JUROR: Okay. Thank you.
 19 THE WITNESS: Sure.
 20 MR. EMMICK: Other questions? Yes, ma'am?
 21 A JUROR: I'd also like to return for a minute --
 22 if you have that package out -- to something that was
 23 discussed this morning, earlier this morning, and that refers
 24 to your proffer. Do you have a copy of the proffer? The
 25 proffer?

1 A JUROR: And what about the next sentence also?
 2 Something to the effect that if two people who are involved
 3 say it didn't happen, it didn't happen. Do you recall him
 4 saying that to you?
 5 THE WITNESS: Sitting here today, very vaguely. I
 6 can hear -- I have a weird -- I'll explain to you guys that I
 7 have a weird sense of -- for me, my saying I remember
 8 something, if I can see it in my mind's eye or I can hear him
 9 saying it to me, then I feel pretty comfortable saying that
 10 that's pretty accurate, that I remember that. And I can hear
 11 his voice saying that to me, I just can't place it.
 12 A JUROR: Is it --
 13 THE WITNESS: And this was -- I mean, this was
 14 early -- this was all throughout our relationship. I mean,
 15 it was -- obviously not something that we discussed too
 16 often, I think, because it was -- it's a somewhat unpleasant
 17 thought of having to deny it, having it even come to that
 18 point, but --
 19 A JUROR: Is it possible that you also had these
 20 discussions after you learned that you were a witness in the
 21 Paula Jones case?
 22 THE WITNESS: I don't believe so. No.
 23 A JUROR: Can you exclude that possibility?
 24 THE WITNESS: I pretty much can. I really don't
 25 remember it. I mean, it would be very surprising to me to be

Page 62

Page 64

1 MR. EMMICK: We do. Sure.
 2 THE WITNESS: Okay.
 3 MR. EMMICK: I'm placing Exhibit ML-1 before the
 4 witness.
 5 THE WITNESS: Thank you.
 6 A JUROR: Monica, if you could look at paragraph
 7 11, I'm not sure what page it is, but it's paragraph 11.
 8 THE WITNESS: Okay. Yes. Okay.
 9 A JUROR: As I understood our discussion this
 10 morning, you said that you offered to deny the relationship
 11 and the President didn't discourage you, but said something
 12 like "That's good."
 13 As I read your proffer here, it says "The President
 14 told Ms. L to deny a relationship if ever asked." And that
 15 seems to me slightly different.
 16 THE WITNESS: I forgot this. So that's true.
 17 A JUROR: Is this proffer statement correct, that
 18 he did tell you to deny a relationship?
 19 THE WITNESS: Yes. I don't -- I don't -- when I
 20 answered the question earlier, that was what first came to my
 21 mind. But, I mean, I know that this is true.
 22 I just at that point -- and I -- really reading it,
 23 I know it's true because I was truthful in my proffer, but
 24 sitting here right now, I can't remember exactly when it was,
 25 but it was something that was certainly discussed between us.

1 confronted with something that would show me different, but
 2 I -- it was 2:30 in the -- I mean, the conversation I'm
 3 thinking of mainly would have been December 17th, which
 4 was --
 5 A JUROR: The telephone call.
 6 THE WITNESS: Right. And it was -- you know, 2:00,
 7 2:30 in the morning. I remember the gist of it and I -- I
 8 really don't think so.
 9 A JUROR: Thank you.
 10 A JUROR: I have some questions about the Paula
 11 Jones lawsuit. Going back to the period before you even had
 12 any idea that you might be a witness in that, did you follow
 13 the Paula Jones lawsuit fairly closely?
 14 THE WITNESS: I followed it. I don't know "fairly
 15 closely," but -- I think it maybe depended more on was there
 16 something in the paper and that happened to be a day that I
 17 sat and read all the papers because I had nothing to do.
 18 I did follow it, but I wasn't -- I didn't follow it
 19 as much as I follow this case. I mean, in terms of -- no,
 20 but I mean, I'm just saying as a gauge, you know.
 21 A JUROR: So you were holding down a full-time job
 22 and everything at that time, but you did read the papers --
 23 THE WITNESS: I did read the papers every day and
 24 it was -- sure, I followed it. I didn't know the ins and
 25 outs of it, but I followed it.

1 A JUROR: Did you -- in that period again, even
2 before anyone knew that you would be a witness, did you
3 discuss that with the President? Was he aware that you
4 followed it? Was that something --

5 THE WITNESS: No. Really, the time that I remember
6 we discussed it was on the 17th.

7 A JUROR: December 17th?

8 THE WITNESS: And when I told him my sort of stupid
9 idea for how he should settle it. So that was -- but, no.
10 He wasn't -- we didn't -- I -- and I think in general just to
11 give you guys a flavor, because there have been different
12 subjects that have come up, when we spent time together, I
13 know I certainly made an effort -- unless I was angry with
14 him about something, that there were topics that I wanted to
15 stay away from and the time that I spent with him was
16 precious to me. So things that were unpleasant I didn't
17 bring up unless I had to.

18 A JUROR: Exactly what date again did you get your
19 subpoena to be a witness?

20 THE WITNESS: The 19th of December.

21 A JUROR: The 19th? Okay. Now, when -- and if you
22 could retell for me the conversation you had with the
23 President about the gifts.

24 THE WITNESS: Okay. It was December 28th and I was
25 there to get my Christmas gifts from him. Excuse me. I'm

1 sorry. And we spent maybe about five minutes or so, not very
2 long, talking about the case. And I said to him, "Well, do
3 you think --"

4 What I mentioned -- I said to him that it had
5 really alarmed me about the hat pin being in the subpoena and
6 I think he said something like, "Oh," you know, "that sort of
7 bothered me, too. That bothered me," you know, "That bothers
8 me." Something like that.

9 And at one point, I said, "Well, do you think I
10 should --" I don't think I said "get rid of," I said, "But
11 do you think I should put away or maybe give to Betty or give
12 to someone the gifts?"

13 And he -- I don't remember his response. I think
14 it was something like, "I don't know," or "Hmm" or -- there
15 really was no response.

16 I know that I didn't leave the White House with any
17 notion of what I should do with them, that I should do
18 anything different than that they were sitting in my house.
19 And then later I got the call from Betty.

20 A JUROR: Now, did you bring up Betty's name or did
21 the President bring up Betty's name?

22 THE WITNESS: I think I brought it up. The
23 President wouldn't have brought up Betty's name because he
24 really didn't -- he didn't really discuss it, so either I
25 brought up Betty's name, which I think is probably what

1 happened, because I remember not being too, too shocked when
2 Betty called.

3 Somewhat surprised, I guess, that he hadn't said --
4 you know, it would have seemed easier to sort of have said
5 something maybe then, but I wasn't too surprised when she
6 called.

7 A JUROR: Thank you.

8 MR. EMMICK: I think there was a question in the
9 front. Did you have a question?

10 MS. IMMERGUT: Did you have a question?

11 A JUROR: Yes. Back to the contacts?

12 THE WITNESS: Yes.

13 A JUROR: On page 7, on the 29th of March --

14 THE WITNESS: On the -- sorry, what date?

15 A JUROR: The 29th of March. Sunday.

16 MR. EMMICK: Then 29th of March.

17 THE WITNESS: Okay.

18 A JUROR: "Private encounter, approximately 1:30 or
19 2:00 p.m., study. President on crutches. Physical intimacy
20 including oral sex to completion and brief direct genital
21 contact." Brief direct genital contact, could you just
22 elaborate on that a bit?

23 THE WITNESS: Uh --

24 A JUROR: I understand --

25 THE WITNESS: Oh, my gosh. This is so

1 embarrassing.

2 A JUROR: You could close your eyes and talk.

3 A JUROR: We won't look at you.

4 THE WITNESS: Can I hide under the table? Uh -- I
5 had -- I had wanted -- I tried to -- I placed his genital
6 next to mine and had hoped that if he -- oh -- this is just
7 too embarrassing. I don't --

8 A JUROR: Did you think it would lead to
9 intercourse?

10 THE WITNESS: Not on that day.

11 A JUROR: Was that sort of the reason for doing the
12 gesture --

13 THE WITNESS: Yes.

14 A JUROR: -- or trying to -- moving his closer to
15 yours?

16 THE WITNESS: Then I -- not that we would have
17 intercourse that day, but that that might make him want to.

18 A JUROR: Okay. Were you wearing clothes at the
19 time or underwear at the time?

20 THE WITNESS: No.

21 A JUROR: And was he? Or his were pulled down?

22 THE WITNESS: Correct.

23 A JUROR: So was there direct skin-to-skin contact
24 between your genitals and his?

25 THE WITNESS: I think very briefly. It was --

Page 69

1 he - he's really tall and he couldn't really bend because of
 2 his knee, so it was -
 3 A JUROR: It was more of a grazing?
 4 THE WITNESS: Yes.
 5 A JUROR: About how many encounters did you have in
 6 the study? If you can recall.
 7 MR. EMMICK: What do you mean by "encounters"?
 8 A JUROR: Sexual encounters. I'm sorry.
 9 THE WITNESS: Do you include kissing or not?
 10 A JUROR: No kissing. According to the definition.
 11 THE WITNESS: Okay. Two.
 12 A JUROR: Okay. Thank you.
 13 BY MS. IMMERGUT:
 14 Q And why don't you give us the dates of those.
 15 A The - well, let me look. The 29th of March and
 16 the 28th of February. There might have been - I mean, in
 17 terms of the clothes and stuff, there might have been playful
 18 touches here and there, but not - nothing that I would have
 19 considered sexual encounters.
 20 Q And that's not listed as an intimate encounter?
 21 A No. No, it's not. No, it's not.
 22 Q And just to clarify again, are those the two times
 23 that the President actually came to completion during the
 24 oral sex?
 25 A Yes.

Page 70

1 BY MR. EMMICK:
 2 Q And I'm actually obliged to ask one follow up that
 3 I don't think will be too bad, but directing your attention
 4 to August 16th, did you attempt to touch the President on
 5 that day?
 6 A Yes.
 7 Q And did you actually touch him? In his groin area?
 8 A Over his clothes.
 9 Q Over his clothes. And did he say that's not - "We
 10 can't do that"?
 11 A Yes.
 12 MR. EMMICK: Okay.
 13 A JUROR: Did you feel any rejection the times that
 14 he wouldn't go all the way with you?
 15 THE WITNESS: Yes.
 16 A JUROR: Monica, I had one question to go back to
 17 the gifts. You had said that the President had called you
 18 initially to come get your Christmas gift, you had gone
 19 there, you had a talk, et cetera, and there was no - you
 20 expressed concern, the President really didn't say anything.
 21 How much later in the afternoon did you get a call from
 22 Betty? It was that same day, is that correct?
 23 THE WITNESS: Yes, that's correct. Let me just
 24 clarify real quickly that I had made the arrangements to go
 25 there on Sunday through Betty, just that you had said he

Page 71

1 called me.
 2 A JUROR: So you had initiated the contact on that
 3 day?
 4 THE WITNESS: He had - he had told me on the 17th
 5 that he - you know, he still had these Christmas gifts for
 6 me and then - just shortly after Christmas and I called
 7 Betty and said, you know, "He said he had something for me,"
 8 something like that, you know. And then she arranged it. So
 9 I just wanted to clarify.
 10 A JUROR: And then how much of a time gap -
 11 THE WITNESS: A few hours, maybe.
 12 A JUROR: A few hours?
 13 THE WITNESS: Maybe - I think it was around
 14 2:00 p.m. or so, around 2:00 in the afternoon, and I had gone
 15 there at 8:30 in the morning and left - I'd say maybe four
 16 or five hours time span.
 17 A JUROR: So what exactly happened? You went home
 18 and you packaged these gifts? Or had you already had them
 19 packaged?
 20 THE WITNESS: No. I went home and I - I think I
 21 went to New York that evening, possibly, so I was getting
 22 ready to go to New York, I think, or something.
 23 But when Betty called, then she said, you know,
 24 "I understand you have something to give me." It was very
 25 vague. And I understood - I mean, to me, that meant from

Page 72

1 this conversation that we had had that I should sort of -
 2 you know, give some of the gifts.
 3 So I put them all out on my bed and - it's sort of
 4 been difficult to kind of explain why I put some things in
 5 and why I didn't put others in.
 6 The things that seemed to be directly called for in
 7 the subpoena, I put in a box: the hat pin, the dress from
 8 Martha's Vineyard, some of the pictures and things, the ad to
 9 him from Valentine's Day. Not that that was directly called
 10 for, but some of the more intimate - I guess personal
 11 things, except that I kept the "Leaves of Grass" book because
 12 that just - I was worried, I didn't know if I would get the
 13 gifts back or not, ever, and so I - that just - that meant
 14 the most to me of anything he gave me.
 15 A JUROR: And I believe your testimony last time
 16 was that you did not believe that Betty knew the contents of
 17 the package?
 18 THE WITNESS: I don't believe so.
 19 A JUROR: She just came and picked them up and that
 20 was it?
 21 THE WITNESS: We chit-chatted for a little bit.
 22 She was on the way to see her mom in the hospital, so I got
 23 her a small plant to just take to her mom and -
 24 BY MS. IMMERGUT:
 25 Q Did she seem at all confused when you handed over

Page 73

1 the box?
 2 A No.
 3 Q Did she ask you what was in it?
 4 A No. Not that I remember. I don't believe so.
 5 MS. IMMERGUT: Thank you.
 6 A JUROR: And just to back up for a second on your
 7 conversation with the President that you already discussed a
 8 little bit where you said you were concerned about the
 9 subpoena and some of the items that it called for such as the
 10 hat pin which indeed the President had given you, you
 11 testified previously, I believe, that the President said he
 12 was concerned about that also when he saw the hat pin. Is
 13 that correct?
 14 THE WITNESS: I don't know that he saw -- I don't
 15 know that he saw the hat pin on the -- I don't know that he
 16 saw the subpoena, so -- I know that the hat pin was a concern
 17 to him.
 18 A JUROR: Okay. Do you remember what he said in
 19 response when you said you were concerned about the things
 20 called for in the subpoena?
 21 THE WITNESS: I think he said something like "That
 22 concerned me, too."
 23 A JUROR: Okay.
 24 THE WITNESS: So I don't know if he saw it or
 25 someone -- you know, I don't know he learned that.

Page 74

1 A JUROR: Okay. But he appeared to have some prior
 2 knowledge of --
 3 THE WITNESS: I think so. I think so.
 4 A JUROR: I have another question about that
 5 conversation on the 28th. You had already discussed with him
 6 earlier the subpoena and the fact that all of your gifts from
 7 him were under subpoena and then --
 8 THE WITNESS: We hadn't discussed that. I
 9 wasn't -- I hadn't -- the 28th was the first time that I saw
 10 him or spoke to him since I had been subpoenaed. When he
 11 called me on the 17th, I wasn't yet subpoenaed.
 12 A JUROR: Okay. Okay. So that conversation took
 13 place on the 28th?
 14 THE WITNESS: Correct. The only conversation about
 15 gifts and the subpoena, really -- yes.
 16 A JUROR: And on that same day, he gave you
 17 Christmas gifts.
 18 THE WITNESS: Yes.
 19 A JUROR: What was your thinking at that time about
 20 that? Did that concern you or --
 21 THE WITNESS: No.
 22 A JUROR: No?
 23 THE WITNESS: I was --
 24 A JUROR: Did you -- what did you plan to do with
 25 those gifts? Did it cross your mind that some -- that you

Page 75

1 should maybe give some of them to your attorney as responsive
 2 to the subpoena or --
 3 THE WITNESS: No.
 4 A JUROR: No?
 5 MR. EMMICK: I have a quick clarifying question
 6 because you said that the only conversation you had with him
 7 about gifts after the subpoena was on the 28th. You also had
 8 a conversation with him on the 5th that related to the later
 9 gift of the book, if I remember it right.
 10 THE WITNESS: Right. I meant my gifts that he gave
 11 to me.
 12 MR. EMMICK: Right. Right. Right. I just wanted
 13 to clarify that.
 14 THE WITNESS: Okay. Sure.
 15 MR. EMMICK: Other questions?
 16 A JUROR: Going back to your conversation with
 17 Linda Tripp --
 18 MR. EMMICK: Which one?
 19 THE WITNESS: Yes. Which tape are you referring
 20 to?
 21 A JUROR: No, I'm just going to be general.
 22 MR. EMMICK: Okay.
 23 A JUROR: If you had to put it like
 24 percentage-wise, what you told her as being truthful and not
 25 truthful, what percentage will be not truthful?

Page 76

1 THE WITNESS: I would say before the subpoena,
 2 before I found out she had been subpoenaed, so for argument's
 3 sake maybe saying before December of '97, I'd say 95 percent
 4 accurate. There were some things that I didn't tell her, but
 5 I usually pretty much told her everything.
 6 A JUROR: You started talking to her when? In '95
 7 or '96?
 8 THE WITNESS: I first told her -- when I first told
 9 her about the relationship or when I started talking to her
 10 as a person?
 11 A JUROR: The relationship.
 12 THE WITNESS: The relationship, I told her in
 13 November of '96. After the election.
 14 A JUROR: Okay. So from November '96 to December
 15 '97 --
 16 THE WITNESS: Pretty truthful.
 17 A JUROR: And then after '97?
 18 THE WITNESS: Oh --
 19 BY MR. EMMICK:
 20 Q Could I ask just one clarifying matter about that
 21 answer? Because you had said that it was 95 percent accurate
 22 and then you also said because sometimes I didn't tell her
 23 everything. And I just want to make sure we're being clear
 24 on whether you're talking about being complete or being
 25 accurate.

1 In other words, are you not telling her things or
2 are you saying things to her that are inaccurate, sort of in
3 that 5 percent, if you will?
4 A Well, I don't remember the exact situations or the
5 times that I didn't tell her something, if she had asked me
6 about it, I would have been inaccurate about what I said.
7 Q All right. I see.
8 A So --
9 Q So there's kind of a blending of those two
10 concepts.
11 A Correct.
12 BY MS. IMMERGUT:
13 Q And, again, to clarify, did you ever lie about your
14 sexual relationship with the President?
15 A No.
16 MR. EMMICK: I'm sorry. I interrupted. I didn't
17 mean to.
18 A JUROR: So after '97, then --
19 THE WITNESS: After December '97, I don't even know
20 how to -- how to put a percentage to that.
21 A JUROR: Any truth at all after '97?
22 THE WITNESS: Yes. There were some truths in
23 December of '97. There certainly were some true statements,
24 but there were a lot of untrue statements. Probably the
25 untrue statements stick out in my mind more because they

1 caused so much trouble.
2 A JUROR: Which ones stick out in your mind as
3 having been untruthful?
4 THE WITNESS: Stuff about my mom. Just -- a lot of
5 different things about my mom. That I had -- that I told
6 Mr. Jordan I wouldn't sign the affidavit until I got a job.
7 That was definitely a lie, based on something Linda had made
8 me promise her on January 9th. Some of the other things --
9 A JUROR: Did you tell Linda Tripp at any time that
10 you had heard or understood that people don't go to jail for
11 perjury in a civil case?
12 THE WITNESS: Yes, I believe -- I think I said
13 that.
14 A JUROR: Did anybody tell you that?
15 THE WITNESS: Well, hmm.
16 A JUROR: Do you want to talk to -- I know
17 there's -- is there an attorney issue there?
18 THE WITNESS: There's an attorney issue.
19 A JUROR: I see.
20 MR. EMMICK: Do you want to take a break and talk
21 about the attorney issue? Because I think that may be a
22 way to figure out if we can answer that question any more
23 fully.
24 THE WITNESS: Do you want me to go talk to my
25 attorney?

1 MR. EMMICK: Well, I just think it might be -- I
2 think your attorney would like it if he were to talk to you.
3 THE WITNESS: Okay.
4 MR. EMMICK: That's the way to answer it.
5 THE WITNESS: Okay. So just to be clear, you're --
6 A JUROR: Well, maybe I can help. Just -- if I
7 could confine it to did anyone other than your attorney ever
8 suggest to you that perjury in a civil case would not be
9 prosecuted?
10 THE WITNESS: Uh --
11 MS. IMMERGUT: If you need to talk to your
12 attorney, go ahead.
13 A JUROR: I just thought -- did anyone other than
14 your attorney tell you that?
15 THE WITNESS: No.
16 MR. EMMICK: I think it still would be advisable to
17 have a more complete answer, to at least let them talk.
18 THE WITNESS: Okay.
19 MR. EMMICK: Yes.
20 THE WITNESS: Excuse me.
21 (The witness was excused to confer with counsel.)
22 MR. EMMICK: Do we have a quorum?
23 THE FOREPERSON: Yes, we do.
24 MR. EMMICK: And are there any unauthorized persons
25 present?

1 THE FOREPERSON: Not a one.
2 MR. EMMICK: All right.
3 THE WITNESS: And I'm still under oath.
4 THE FOREPERSON: Yes, you are.
5 BY MS. IMMERGUT:
6 Q And just to clarify a couple of things that were
7 right before the break, when you sort of asserted a privilege
8 or had some questions about whether there was a privilege, I
9 did want to ask you just to clarify that with respect to the
10 statement about your lawyer having -- or somebody telling you
11 whether or not you can be charged with perjury in a civil
12 case, just to be clear, did Mr. Jordan ever tell you that?
13 A No.
14 Q Did Mr. Carter ever tell you that?
15 A No.
16 Q And otherwise, I think the question was was it
17 another attorney and I believe that you would like to assert
18 the attorney-client privilege.
19 A JUROR: No, I think I excluded attorneys from my
20 question.
21 THE WITNESS: Okay. You know, can I just
22 address -- I think sort of the -- one of the questions that
23 you had asked me before and I just -- about --
24 A JUROR: Myself?
25 THE WITNESS: Yes. That you had asked me about the

Page 81

1 relationship and being untruthful and things like that. And
 2 I just -- this is something that's sort of been on my mind
 3 since this whole thing started.
 4 I have never -- I don't -- I certainly believe I
 5 have ever told a lie to hurt anybody, that I sort of -- some
 6 of the ways in which I grew up, it was -- there were secrets
 7 and inherent in a secret is a lie and so I just -- you know,
 8 I -- I just thought I'd tell you that.
 9 A JUROR: Okay.
 10 MR. EMMICK: Other questions?
 11 A JUROR: Ms. Lewinsky, we're going to try, because
 12 we feel that we have been jumping around and you've done a
 13 very good job of sort of jumping from topic to topic, we're
 14 going to try to bunch our questions together around a few
 15 topics and our forelady is going to try to play traffic cop,
 16 so --
 17 A JUROR: A little bit. No, you go ahead. This is
 18 your record. But I'll play traffic cop just a little.
 19 A JUROR: Ms. Lewinsky, before you go into that, I
 20 just remember you saying something with Linda Tripp, you
 21 know, what was not the truth, okay? And I just remembered,
 22 was one of the things that you told her, that you gave your
 23 mother the blue dress, one of the untruths or was that true?
 24 THE WITNESS: I don't know if I ever told Linda I
 25 gave my mom the blue dress. One of the things I did say was

Page 82

1 that I gave everything to my mom, so that probably included
 2 that and that was not true. I didn't give the evidence to my
 3 mom. My mom never hid the dress. She didn't know it was in
 4 New York.
 5 A JUROR: Okay.
 6 THE WITNESS: So she didn't know anything about it.
 7 A JUROR: I've got one of those questions that goes
 8 along with what she just said.
 9 A JUROR: Okay. Fine. That's the idea. The
 10 topic.
 11 A JUROR: How much did your mom really know?
 12 THE WITNESS: She knew -- she knew that I was
 13 having a relationship with the President. She knew that --
 14 she knew that I was certainly emotional about it and that it
 15 made me miserable a lot and that sometimes I was elated and
 16 sometimes I was miserable, but I didn't -- you know, I -- I
 17 might have said something to her like, "We fooled around,"
 18 but I -- not -- she didn't know as much as I led Linda to
 19 believe she knew. Is that --
 20 A JUROR: Yes.
 21 THE WITNESS: Okay.
 22 A JUROR: Okay. Any other Linda Tripp questions?
 23 A JUROR: Yes, there's one.
 24 A JUROR: Did you ever suggest to Linda Tripp
 25 that she delete e-mails or anything like that from her

Page 83

1 computer?
 2 THE WITNESS: Yes, I did.
 3 A JUROR: And did you tell her that you had done
 4 the same thing?
 5 THE WITNESS: Yes, I believe so.
 6 A JUROR: And did anyone ever suggest to you or
 7 tell you that you should do that?
 8 THE WITNESS: No.
 9 A JUROR: Did you tell Linda Tripp that anyone had
 10 suggested that to you?
 11 THE WITNESS: I don't think so.
 12 A JUROR: Okay. Thank you.
 13 A JUROR: Any others?
 14 A JUROR: In that end of the year timeframe,
 15 did you ever tell Linda Tripp that you felt physically at
 16 risk?
 17 THE WITNESS: I think so. I think I told her
 18 something about -- that -- that -- I said something about
 19 Mary Jo what's-her-name.
 20 A JUROR: Kopechne.
 21 THE WITNESS: Kopechne. And so -- I really didn't
 22 feel threatened, but I was trying to use anything I could to
 23 try to convince her not to tell. So that I thought that if
 24 she thought I was threatened and that was part of the reason,
 25 then she would maybe do the same.

Page 84

1 A JUROR: So you did not at any time feel that your
 2 personal security was at risk from the White House or anyone
 3 in the White House?
 4 THE WITNESS: No. I think that maybe there --
 5 there -- maybe once or twice it had crossed my mind in some
 6 bizarre way because everybody's heard about the different --
 7 you know, sure, there's the Marilyn Monroe theory. And so
 8 it -- but it was not -- it was not any factor of -- that
 9 related to my actions.
 10 A JUROR: So any discussion that you had about the
 11 whole topic with Linda Tripp would fall into what you were
 12 describing before as a little bit of fabrication?
 13 THE WITNESS: Yes. Yes.
 14 BY MR. EMMICK:
 15 Q If I could ask a follow-up on that, did your mother
 16 ever express any concerns about your safety?
 17 A I think she might have, but it was sort of the -- I
 18 think it was more general. It might have been a more general
 19 sense.
 20 A JUROR: Are there any other questions about
 21 personal safety?
 22 A JUROR: Are we still on December? December,
 23 January?
 24 A JUROR: Yes.
 25 A JUROR: I have one follow-up question if this is

1 an appropriate time about the gifts. And, again, if you have
2 your proffer there?

3 THE WITNESS: Yes.

4 A JUROR: At the top of page 7, where you say in
5 your proffer that when Ms. Currie called later that afternoon
6 she said, at least I think you mean that she said that the
7 President had told her Ms. L wanted her to hold on to
8 something for her. Do you remember Betty Currie saying that
9 the President had told her to call?

10 THE WITNESS: Right now, I don't. I don't
11 remember, but when I wrote this, I was being truthful.

12 The other thing, and this is something that I was
13 thinking about this morning in relation to the proffer, that
14 I had written this proffer obviously being truthful, but I
15 think that when I wrote this, it was my understanding that
16 this was to bring me to the step of getting an immunity
17 agreement, and so I think that sometimes to -- that I didn't
18 know this was going to become sort of this staple document, I
19 think, for everything, and so there are things that can be
20 misinterpreted from in here, even from me re-reading it, the
21 conditions -- some of the conditions maybe under which I
22 wrote it.

23 So I just thought I should sort of say that, that
24 where -- I mean, I know -- I certainly was not untruthful or
25 trying to be misleading in this. I didn't think it was going

1 to be -- this was my understanding of a written thing that I
2 would -- that I would swear to under oath and that it
3 wouldn't be number 7, read this, is this -- do you --

4 BY MR. EMMICK:

5 Q So it may not be written with legal precision?

6 A Exactly.

7 Q But there's no intentional falsehoods in it?

8 A No.

9 Q You were trying to be truthful throughout?

10 A Exactly.

11 A JUROR: And my purpose in raising it really is to
12 just see whether this might jog your recollection at all as
13 to something you might have recalled back in February that
14 you don't recall today.

15 THE WITNESS: It doesn't.

16 A JUROR: It does not?

17 THE WITNESS: It's possible, but -- I -- I -- it's

18 not my -- you know --

19 A JUROR: Okay.

20 THE WITNESS: -- my memory right now.

21 A JUROR: Any other questions on that subject?

22 A JUROR: If we don't have any other questions, I
23 guess the other thing that we wanted to ask you a little bit
24 about is when you were first approached by Mr. Emmick and his
25 colleagues at the OIC.

1 Can you tell us a little bit about how that
2 happened? That's not a happy topic, either, I apologize.

3 MR. EMMICK: Maybe if I could ask, what areas do
4 you want to get into? Because there's -- you know -- many
5 hours of activity --

6 A JUROR: Well, one specific -- okay. One specific
7 question that people have is when did you first learn that
8 Linda Tripp had been taping your phone conversations?

9 THE WITNESS: I believe that I didn't learn the
10 extent to which she had taped my conversations, until I read
11 it in the press.

12 I learned that day that she had worn a wire at the
13 lunch and that I -- and that there had been other people, I
14 think, in the restaurant that had been listening in and -- so
15 I knew -- she had -- she had said that -- that -- when I was
16 first apprehended, she was -- she had said that they had done
17 the same thing to her and she tried to bug me and she told me
18 this was the best thing for me to do and -- oh.

19 MR. EMMICK: Any other specific questions about
20 that day? I just -- this was a long day. There were a lot
21 of things that --

22 A JUROR: We want to know about that day.

23 A JUROR: That day.

24 A JUROR: The first question.

25 A JUROR: Yes.

1 A JUROR: We really want to know about that day.

2 MR. EMMICK: All right.

3 THE WITNESS: Linda was supposed to go see this new
4 attorney that she had claimed she had gotten and was going to
5 try to sign an affidavit so she paged me in the morning, I
6 called her back and she told me she wanted to meet me before
7 she went to see the attorney. So we planned to meet at the
8 Ritz Carlton in the food court at -- I think it was quarter
9 to one.

10 She was late. I saw her come down the escalator.
11 And as I -- as I walked toward her, she kind of motioned
12 behind her and Agent [REDACTED] and Agent [REDACTED] presented
13 themselves to me and --

14 A JUROR: Do you want to take a minute?

15 THE WITNESS: And flashed their badges at me.
16 They told me that I was under some kind of investigation,
17 something had to do with the Paula Jones case, that they --
18 that they wanted to talk to me and give me a chance, I think,
19 to cooperate, maybe.

20 I -- to help myself. I told them I wasn't speaking
21 to them without my attorney.

22 They told me that that was fine, but I should know
23 I won't be given as much information and won't be able to
24 help myself as much with my attorney there. So I agreed to
25 go. I was so scared.

Page 89

1 (The witness begins crying.)
 2 A JUROR: So, Monica, did you go to a room with
 3 them at that time?
 4 THE WITNESS: Yes.
 5 A JUROR: And at that time, did you talk to anybody
 6 or what did you do? Did you want to call your mother?
 7 THE WITNESS: Can Karen do the questioning now?
 8 This is -- can I ask you to step out?
 9 MR. EMMICK: Sure. Okay. All right.
 10 MS. IMMERGUT: I guess, Monica, if Mike could just
 11 stay -- do you mind if Mike is in here?
 12 THE WITNESS: (Nods affirmatively.)
 13 MS. IMMERGUT: Okay. Would you rather --
 14 THE WITNESS: (Nods affirmatively.)
 15 MR. EMMICK: Okay. That's fine.
 16 BY MS. IMMERGUT:
 17 Q. Okay. Did you go to a room with them at the hotel?
 18 A. Yes.
 19 Q. And what did you do then? Did you ever tell them
 20 that you wanted to call your mother?
 21 A. I told them I wanted to talk to my attorney.
 22 Q. Okay. So what happened?
 23 A. And they told me -- Mike came out and introduced
 24 himself to me and told me that -- that Janet Reno had
 25 sanctioned Ken Starr to investigate my actions in the Paula

Page 90

1 Jones case, that they -- that they knew that I had signed a
 2 false affidavit, they had me on tape saying I had committed
 3 perjury, that they were going to -- that I could go to jail
 4 for 27 years, they were going to charge me with perjury and
 5 obstruction of justice and subornation of perjury and witness
 6 tampering and something else.
 7 Q. And you're saying "they," at that point, who was
 8 talking to you about that stuff?
 9 A. Mike Emmick and the two FBI guys. And I made Linda
 10 stay in the room. And I just -- I felt so bad.
 11 Q. Now, when you say you felt bad, because you felt
 12 responsible somehow for pulling the President into something?
 13 A. Yes.
 14 Q. And is that something that still weighs heavily on
 15 you, that you feel responsible?
 16 A. Yes.
 17 Q. And is it -- do you feel responsible because you
 18 told Linda about your relationship?
 19 A. Yes.
 20 Q. I guess later just to sort of finish up, I guess,
 21 with the facts of that day, was there a time then that you
 22 were -- you just waited with the prosecutors until your
 23 mother came down?
 24 A. No.
 25 Q. Okay.

Page 91

1 A. I mean, there was, but they -- they told me they
 2 wanted me to cooperate. I asked them what cooperating meant,
 3 it entailed, and they told me that -- they had -- first they
 4 had told me before about that -- that they had had me on tape
 5 saying things from the lunch that I had had with Linda at the
 6 Ritz Carlton the other day and they -- then they told me that
 7 I -- that I'd have to agree to be debriefed and that I'd have
 8 to place calls or wear a wire to see -- to call Betty and
 9 Mr. Jordan and possibly the President. And --
 10 Q. And did you tell them you didn't want to do that?
 11 A. Yes. I -- I -- I remember going through my mind, I
 12 thought, well, what if -- you know, what if I did that and I
 13 messed up, if I on purpose -- you know, I envisioned myself
 14 in Mr. Jordan's office and sort of trying to motion to him
 15 that something had gone wrong. They said that they would
 16 be watching to see if it had been an intentional mistake.
 17 Then I wanted to call my mom and they kept telling
 18 me that they didn't -- that I couldn't tell anybody about
 19 this, they didn't want anyone to find out and that they
 20 didn't want -- that was the reason I couldn't call
 21 Mr. Carter, was because they were afraid that he might tell
 22 the person who took me to Mr. Carter.
 23 They told me that I could call this number and get
 24 another criminal attorney, but I didn't want that and I
 25 didn't trust them. Then I just cried for a long time.

Page 92

1 A JUROR: All while you were crying, did they keep
 2 asking you questions? What were they doing?
 3 THE WITNESS: No, they just sat there and then --
 4 they just sort of sat there.
 5 A JUROR: How many hours did this go on?
 6 THE WITNESS: Maybe around two hours or so. And
 7 then they were -- they kept saying there was this time
 8 constraint, there was a time constraint, I had to make a
 9 decision.
 10 And then Bruce Udolf came in at some point and
 11 then -- then Jackie Bennett came in and there were a
 12 whole bunch of other people and the room was crowded and he
 13 was saying to me, you know, you have to make a decision.
 14 I had wanted to call my mom, they weren't going to let me
 15 call my attorney, so I just -- I wanted to call my mom and
 16 they --
 17 Then Jackie Bennett said, "You're 24, you're smart,
 18 you're old enough, you don't need to call your mommy."
 19 And then I said, "Well, I'm letting you know that
 20 I'm leaning towards not cooperating," you know.
 21 And they had told me before that I could leave
 22 whenever I wanted, but it wasn't -- you know, I didn't -- I
 23 didn't really know -- I didn't know what that meant. I mean,
 24 I thought if I left then that they were just going to arrest
 25 me.

Page 93

Page 95

1 And so then they told me that I should know that
2 they were planning to prosecute my mom for the things that I
3 had said that she had done.
4 (The witness begins crying.)
5 MS. IMMERGUT: Do you want to take a break, Monica?
6 THE WITNESS: Yes.
7 (Witness excused. Witness recalled.)
8 THE FOREPERSON: Okay. We have a quorum. There
9 are no unauthorized people and Monica is already aware that
10 she is still under oath.
11 MS. IMMERGUT: We just have a couple more questions
12 and then I think we'll break for lunch.
13 THE WITNESS: Okay.
14 A JUROR: Monica, I have a question. A minute ago
15 you explained that the reason why you couldn't call Mr.
16 Carter was that something might be disclosed. Is that right?
17 THE WITNESS: It was -- they sort of said that --
18 you know, I -- I -- I could call Frank Carter, but that they
19 may not -- I think it was that -- you know, the first time or
20 the second time?
21 A JUROR: Any time.
22 THE WITNESS: Well, the first time when I asked,
23 that I said I wasn't going to talk to them without my lawyer,
24 they told me that if my lawyer was there, they wouldn't give
25 me as much information and I couldn't help myself as much, so

1 so they called her or she called him or something like that
2 and then they agreed to let her come down.
3 So she took the train and then -- and then he just
4 sort of -- I shut down and I kind of -- you know, I thought
5 maybe I should try and make these people like me, so I tried
6 to be nice and I told jokes and I asked if we could walk
7 around the mall because I couldn't sit in that room any more.
8 And I just --
9 BY MS. IMMERGUT:
10 Q So did they let you do that?
11 A Mm-hmm. So Mike and Agent ██████ took me and we
12 walked around the mall and we ate dinner and then we went
13 back to the room and I read Psalm 21 about a million times.
14 And my mom's train had been -- there were problems with her
15 train and then finally she got there and they told me they
16 were going to want to talk to my mom alone for a little bit,
17 but I got to talk to her.
18 And I was -- I didn't -- I didn't want to
19 cooperate. I mean, I didn't -- I just kept thinking to
20 myself, well -- well, I'll just say I made it all up, I'll
21 just -- I'll just -- I -- I couldn't imagine -- I couldn't
22 imagine doing this to the President. And I felt so wrong and
23 guilty for having told Linda and that she had done all this.
24 But -- so then they took my mom into another room
25 for a really long time and she had -- then when she came

Page 94

Page 96

1 that --
2 A JUROR: Did they ever tell you that you could not
3 call Mr. Carter?
4 THE WITNESS: No. What they told me was that if I
5 called Mr. Carter, I wouldn't necessarily still be offered an
6 immunity agreement.
7 A JUROR: And did you feel threatened by that?
8 THE WITNESS: Yes.
9 A JUROR: And you said they offered you a chance to
10 call another attorney?
11 THE WITNESS: Yes.
12 A JUROR: And did you take them up on that offer?
13 THE WITNESS: No.
14 A JUROR: Why not?
15 THE WITNESS: Because I didn't trust them.
16 A JUROR: I see. And at some point in this
17 meeting, did you -- you did obtain an attorney?
18 Mr. Ginsberg?
19 THE WITNESS: Well, like at 11:00 that night.
20 A JUROR: So it was seven hours or eight hours or
21 more later?
22 THE WITNESS: They -- they finally let me call my
23 mom, so I went to call my mom and then -- and I saw Linda
24 again. She had been shopping or something like that. But I
25 called my mom and then Mike had said that she could call him,

1 back, they called my dad. And then we finally -- and then I
2 talked to my dad and then -- then -- Ginsberg came on the
3 scene. And he --
4 A JUROR: So if I understand it, you first met the
5 agents, Agents ██████ and ██████ at around 1:00 and it wasn't
6 until about 11 p.m. that you had an opportunity to talk to a
7 lawyer?
8 THE WITNESS: Yes.
9 BY MS. IMMERGUT:
10 Q Although you were allowed to -- the thing with
11 Frank Carter was that they were afraid he would tell Vernon
12 Jordan? Is that what they expressed to you?
13 A Right. And I had -- I had -- I think that someone
14 said that Frank wasn't even -- Frank was a civil attorney and
15 so that he really couldn't help me anyway, so I asked him if
16 at least I could call and ask him for a recommendation for a
17 criminal attorney and they didn't think that was a good idea.
18 And then I said, well, what about -- if I want to
19 get in touch with Mr. Carter later, if I decide that's what I
20 want to do, you know, and he's not there, because it's Friday
21 and it was a holiday weekend, so then Agent Fallon went in
22 the other room to find out if he had a service or something
23 or another, a pager, I don't know --
24 Q Some way for you to reach him later?
25 A Mm-hmm.

Page 97

1 A JUROR: Sounds as though they were actively
 2 discouraging you from talking to an attorney.
 3 THE WITNESS: Yes.
 4 A JUROR: Is that a fair characterization?
 5 THE WITNESS: Yes.
 6 BY MS. IMMERGUT:
 7 Q Well, from Frank Carter.
 8 A. From Frank Carter, who was my only attorney at that
 9 point.
 10 MS. IMMERGUT: Right. Right.
 11 THE WITNESS: So I could have called any other
 12 attorney but -
 13 A JUROR: You didn't have another attorney.
 14 THE WITNESS: I didn't have another attorney and
 15 this was my attorney for this case, so - I mean, this was -
 16 A JUROR: And this is the attorney who had helped
 17 you with the affidavit.
 18 THE WITNESS: Yes. And that - the affidavit -
 19 well, the affidavit wasn't even filed yet. It was Fed Ex'd
 20 out on that day. So -
 21 A JUROR: Monica, when you called your mother, how
 22 much were you able to tell her over the phone? Very little
 23 or -
 24 THE WITNESS: I was hysterical. She didn't
 25 understand what I was saying, but I told her that - that the

Page 98

1 FBI had me and there was something with the Paula Jones case
 2 and Linda and then she - she - I said that - that the guy
 3 said you could call her - you can call him and so she just
 4 told me to calm down and I was screaming that, you know,
 5 "They want me to cooperate and I don't want to cooperate,
 6 don't make me cooperate, don't make me do this," and she -
 7 she said it was okay, don't worry, don't worry, and then she
 8 talked to Mike Emmick and they let her come down. So, I
 9 mean, she - I don't know.
 10 A JUROR: Did you feel better after you talked to
 11 your mother?
 12 THE WITNESS: Oh, yeah.
 13 A JUROR: Gained that support?
 14 THE WITNESS: Yeah.
 15 A JUROR: Okay.
 16 THE WITNESS: Yeah. I mean -
 17 A JUROR: And what were you thinking about Linda at
 18 this time?
 19 THE WITNESS: Linda? Did you say -
 20 A JUROR: Mm-hmm. Did you know exactly what had
 21 happened? That you had been -
 22 THE WITNESS: No. I was under the impression
 23 that - what I was thinking at that point was that they
 24 had - that they had listened in on our conversation on the
 25 phone and that then they came to her and said she was in

Page 99

1 trouble for something and that then she let them listen in on
 2 this lunch conversation because she had said "They did the
 3 same thing to me. They did the same thing to me." So I
 4 didn't understand what she meant by that.
 5 And then she said, "This is the best thing for
 6 you," as if I was left to believe that she had - this was
 7 somehow something she had done and that she was trying to
 8 help me.
 9 And I thought, "Why did she tell them? Why didn't
 10 she just say it was nonsense, it wasn't true? Why did she
 11 tell them that I had had this relationship with him?" And
 12 so - you know - and they had pictures of me at lunch with
 13 her. So -
 14 A JUROR: The pictures were the taped lunch?
 15 THE WITNESS: Yes. The wire lunch.
 16 A JUROR: The wired lunch.
 17 THE WITNESS: Yes. So that - because they -
 18 because I had said on one of the tapes that - you know, if
 19 there was a tape of me - I had - I had - I didn't know how
 20 the Paula Jones people had gotten my name and I thought maybe
 21 they had tapped my phone or maybe they had broken into my
 22 computer and read my e-mails.
 23 I didn't know how I had gotten involved in this
 24 case and so I had said to Linda, "Well, if they have me on
 25 tape, I'll just say it's not me. I'll just say it's not me.

Page 100

1 I'll deny it. I'll deny everything."
 2 A JUROR: So they took pictures.
 3 THE WITNESS: Right. So they said, "We have you on
 4 tape saying that you'd deny it and we have pictures to prove
 5 that you were there." So -
 6 A JUROR: During this time in the hotel with them,
 7 did you feel threatened?
 8 THE WITNESS: Yes.
 9 A JUROR: Did you feel that they had set a trap?
 10 THE WITNESS: I - I - I did and I had - I didn't
 11 understand - I didn't understand why they - why they had to
 12 trap me into coming there, why they had to trick me into
 13 coming there. I mean, this had all been a set-up and that
 14 why - I mean, that was just so frightening. It was so
 15 incredibly frightening.
 16 And they told me, you know, over and over again I
 17 was free to leave whenever I wanted, but - I - I didn't -
 18 I didn't know that there's a grand jury and indicted and then
 19 you go to jail. I mean, and a trial and everything. I
 20 didn't understand that.
 21 And so I didn't - you know, then there was
 22 something that, well, if I partially cooperate, they'll talk
 23 to the judge, some - you know, we're prepared to indict you
 24 or something like that for all these things. And I just
 25 didn't -

1 BY MS. IMMERGUT:
 2 Q So you didn't know what would happen if you left.
 3 A No. And then it wasn't until my mom was there that
 4 Mike Emmick cleared it up and said to my mom, "Well, it's not
 5 that we'll arrest you tonight when you leave the hotel." You
 6 know. Because I didn't -- I didn't know.
 7 Q And you didn't end up cooperating that evening.
 8 A No, I didn't. Because -- well --
 9 A JUROR: Excuse me. When you said they trapped
 10 you, you went there on the invitation of Linda for lunch or
 11 something?
 12 THE WITNESS: Yes.
 13 A JUROR: So, I mean, how did -- I mean, in your
 14 mind, how did you get to the fact that they were the one?
 15 Wasn't it just Linda?
 16 THE WITNESS: No, because they were with Linda.
 17 When I met Linda in the food court at Pentagon City, the two
 18 agents were with her.
 19 A JUROR: Oh, okay.
 20 THE WITNESS: Yeah. And that's where -- so it was
 21 right -- have you ever been to Pentagon City mall?
 22 A JUROR: Mm-hmm.
 23 THE WITNESS: So it was right down in the food
 24 court, you know the escalator to come down is over here?
 25 A JUROR: Mm-hmm.

1 the question, well, how could -- if she was so stupid and she
 2 couldn't write, how is it possible that she wrote the talking
 3 points? So then it was, well, someone must have helped her
 4 with that. Oh, it's okay, though, it wasn't someone in the
 5 White House.
 6 So I just -- my family had been maligned because of
 7 a lot of their tactics and I felt that -- I had wanted him to
 8 say that I was a nice, decent person and that he was sorry
 9 this had happened because I -- I tried to do as much as I
 10 could to protect him.
 11 I mean, I didn't -- I didn't -- I didn't allow him
 12 to be put on tape that night and I didn't -- and I -- I felt
 13 that I waited, you know, and I would have gone to trial
 14 had -- had -- in my mind, had there never been a point where
 15 the Office of the Independent Counsel and myself could come
 16 to -- they could come to accept the truth I had to say, that
 17 that was the truth I had to give, and I'm only 24 and so I
 18 felt that I -- this has been hard for me and this has been
 19 hard on my family and I just wanted him to take back -- by
 20 saying something nice, he would have taken back every
 21 disgusting, horrible thing that anyone has said about me from
 22 that White House. And that was what I wanted.
 23 What I expected him to do was to just acknowledge
 24 in his -- either in his apology -- you know, that first of
 25 all I think he should have straight out apologized and I

1 THE WITNESS: So -- see, they were with her when
 2 she met me right -- right in the middle.
 3 A JUROR: Okay.
 4 THE WITNESS: And that's where -- and then --
 5 (Pause.)
 6 A JUROR: I think that's all the questions on that
 7 topic. There is one other question.
 8 Going back to Monday night and the President's
 9 speech, what did you want or expect to hear from the
 10 President?
 11 THE WITNESS: I think what I wanted and expected
 12 were two different things. I had -- I had been hurt when he
 13 referred to me as "that woman" in January, but I was also
 14 glad. I was glad that he made that statement and I felt that
 15 was the best thing for him to do, was to deny this. And --
 16 but I had been hurt. I mean, it showed me how angry he was
 17 with me and I understood that.
 18 And his -- the people who work for him have trashed
 19 me, they claim they haven't said anything about me, they have
 20 smeared me and they called me stupid, they said I couldn't
 21 write, they said I was a stalker, they said I wore
 22 inappropriate clothes, I mean, you all know.
 23 I mean, you've heard them in here, you've read the
 24 papers, you've seen on TV, and yet -- and then when it came
 25 out about the talking points, then somehow no one ever asked

1 think that he could have acknowledged that -- you know,
 2 apologized to me, I think, to the other people who were
 3 involved in this and to my family.
 4 My -- my dad didn't know anything about the
 5 relationship and when he went on his -- the few interviews he
 6 did, he was telling the truth when he said he didn't know.
 7 But out of respect for the President and the presidency, he
 8 didn't say -- he could have easily said if this is true; X, Y
 9 and Z about the President, and I think that because my family
 10 didn't start a huge uproar about how wrong or improper or
 11 inappropriate it was for a 50-year-old man to be having a
 12 relationship with a young woman, we afforded him that, that
 13 was one less headache that he had to deal with, and I think
 14 he could have acknowledged that. That was what I expected.
 15 Does that --
 16 A JUROR: Monica, none of us in this room are
 17 perfect. We all fall and we fall several times a day. The
 18 only difference between my age and when I was your age is now
 19 I get up faster. If I make a mistake and fall, I get up and
 20 brush myself off. I used to stay there a while after a
 21 mistake. That's all I have to say.
 22 THE WITNESS: Thank you.
 23 MS. IMMERGUT: Let me just check with Mike.
 24 THE FOREPERSON: We do want to share something with
 25 her.

1 MS. IMMERGUT: Okay. So do you want to -- why
 2 don't we hold off for just a second and let me check with
 3 Mr. Emmick.
 4 THE FOREPERSON: Okay.
 5 (Pause.)
 6 MS. IMMERGUT: We don't have any further questions.
 7 A JUROR: Could I ask one?
 8 Monica, is there anything that you would like to
 9 add to your prior testimony, either today or the last time
 10 you were here, or anything that you think needs to be
 11 amplified on or clarified? I just want to give you the
 12 fullest opportunity.
 13 THE WITNESS: I would. I think because of the
 14 public nature of how this investigation has been and what the
 15 charges aired, that I would just like to say that no one ever
 16 asked me to lie and I was never promised a job for my
 17 silence.
 18 And that I'm sorry. I'm really sorry for
 19 everything that's happened. (The witness begins to cry.)
 20 And I hate Linda Tripp.
 21 A JUROR: Can I just say -- I mean, I think I
 22 should seize this opportunity now, that we've all fallen
 23 short. We sin every day. I don't care whether it's murder,
 24 whether it's affairs or whatever. And we get over that. You
 25 ask forgiveness and you go on.

1 have been necessary to lie. I think she's done enough on her
 2 own, so --
 3 Q You would not do that just because of your feelings
 4 about her.
 5 A No.
 6 THE FOREPERSON: Basically what we wanted to leave
 7 with, because this will probably be your last visit to us, I
 8 hope, I hope I'm not going to have to do this any more and I
 9 hope you won't have to come here any more, but we wanted to
 10 offer you a bouquet of good wishes that includes luck,
 11 success, happiness and blessings.
 12 THE WITNESS: Thank you. (The witness begins to
 13 cry.) I appreciate all of your understanding for this
 14 situation and your -- your ability to open your heart and
 15 your mind and -- and your soul. I appreciate that.
 16 THE FOREPERSON: So if there's nothing else?
 17 MR. EMMICK: Nothing else.
 18 THE FOREPERSON: We'd like to excuse you and thank
 19 you very much for your testimony.
 20 THE WITNESS: Thank you.
 21 (The witness was excused.)
 22 (Whereupon, at 12:54 p.m., the taking of testimony
 23 in the presence of a full quorum of the Grand Jury was
 24 concluded.)
 25 *****

1 There's some that are going to say that they don't
 2 forgive you, but he whose sin -- you know -- that's how I
 3 feel about that. So to let you know from here, you have my
 4 forgiveness. Because we all fall short.
 5 A JUROR: And that's what I was trying to say.
 6 A JUROR: That's what it's about.
 7 THE WITNESS: Thank you.
 8 A JUROR: And I also want to say that even though
 9 right now you feel a lot of hate for Linda Tripp, but you
 10 need to move on and leave her where she is because whatever
 11 goes around comes around.
 12 A JUROR: It comes around.
 13 A JUROR: It does.
 14 A JUROR: And she is definitely going to have to
 15 give an account for what she did, so you need to just go past
 16 her and don't keep her because that's going to keep you out.
 17 A JUROR: That's right.
 18 A JUROR: And going to keep you from moving on.
 19 A JUROR: Allowing you to move on.
 20 BY MS. IMMERGUT:
 21 Q And just to clarify, and I know we've discussed
 22 this before, despite your feelings about Linda Tripp, have
 23 you lied to this grand jury about anything with regard to
 24 Linda Tripp because you don't like her?
 25 A I don't think that was necessary. No. It wouldn't

<p align="center">-2-</p>	<p>4 (n) 52:23 490 (n) 1:25</p>	<p>accidentally (n) 4:3 According (n) 69:10 account (n) 106:15</p>	<p>agree (n) 91:7 agreed (n) 43:11 88:24 95:2</p>	<p>4:15 14:2 20:14 37:4 58:20 59:13 60:5 76:21 78:22 79:4,17</p>
<p align="center">-3-</p>	<p align="center">-5-</p>	<p>accounts (n) 32:16 54:16 accurate (n) 63:10 76:4 76:21,25</p>	<p>agreement (n) 2:17 3:10 33:16 60:19,19 61:1 85:17 94:6</p>	<p>answered (n) 62:20 answering (n) 55:4 any (n) 2:15,22 3:20,21 4:8 5:12,15 9:6 11:9 14:9 18:4 20:23,25 21:7 26:2 32:20 33:22 37:11 41:4 41:18 42:5 43:1 47:14 49:10,12 50:10,13 52:3 56:1,13,23 59:17 61:12 61:14 64:12 66:16 70:13 77:21 78:9,22 79:24 82:22 83:13 84:1,8,10,16,20 86:21,22 87:19 93:21 95:7 97:11 105:6 107:8,9</p>
<p align="center">-4-</p>	<p>5 (n) 28:2,4,5,10 77:3 50-year-old (n) 104:11 50th (n) 28:6,11,17 32:3 5th (n) 41:11,12 47:10 49:24 75:8</p>	<p>acknowledge (n) 54:22 103:23 acknowledged (n) 54:24 104:1,14 acknowledging (n) 18:5</p>	<p>ahead (n) 79:12 81:17 aired (n) 105:15 alarmed (n) 66:5 all (n) 3:3,6 4:23 6:23 7:21 8:1,18 13:14,14,15 14:16 16:16 17:11,25 18:1 19:3 23:23 25:10 26:5,19 27:6 28:25 31:22 34:21 36:5 38:17 44:20 45:9 47:17 51:5 54:17,18,24 58:18 63:14 64:17 70:14 72:3,25 74:6 77:7,21 80:2 86:12 88:2 89:9 92:1 95:20,23 100:13,24 102:6 102:22 103:25 104:17,21 105:22 106:4 107:13</p>	<p>allow (n) 103:11 allowed (n) 11:3,14 33:16 37:2 48:3 96:10 Allowing (n) 106:19 almost (n) 30:11 alone (n) 41:23,23,25 95:16 along (n) 46:13 82:8 already (n) 54:13 71:18 73:7 74:5 93:9 also (n) 3:6,9 10:17 12:19,19 13:2 16:8 17:13 33:15 44:6 50:8 52:16 54:23 59:16 61:21 63:1 63:19 73:12 75:7 76:22 102:13 106:8 alternative (n) 16:17 although (n) 16:20 96:10 always (n) 4:4 7:9,12 8:23 11:1 13:12 16:8,11 21:25 22:1,4,4,4 25:15 29:20 31:25 42:18,23,23 43:3 48:9 55:12,19 am (n) 11:13 14:2 37:2 Amendment (n) 2:15 among (n) 5:7 amplified (n) 105:11 an (n) 2:17 3:7 4:24 6:5 7:9 8:9 9:16 10:3,13 11:6 11:9,13 13:6 16:2 18:19 19:3 23:21 24:11 25:11 25:17 26:7 41:3 44:1 49:21 52:17 56:5 58:23 59:3 60:20 65:13 69:20 78:17,18 85:1,16 88:5 91:16 94:5,17 96:6 97:2 106:15</p>
<p align="center">-1-</p>	<p align="center">-6-</p>	<p>across (n) 13:10 actions (n) 24:8 84:9 89:25 active (n) 52:7 actively (n) 97:1 activity (n) 87:5 actor (n) 56:5 actually (n) 17:19 20:3 27:20 36:24 46:3,18 69:23 70:2,7 ad (n) 72:8 add (n) 105:9 addition (n) 2:21 3:6 15:1 address (n) 80:22 admit (n) 8:22,24 ado (n) 3:20 advances (n) 8:19 advisable (n) 79:16 advise (n) 2:12 affair (n) 58:23 59:3,8 affairs (n) 10:25 11:24 13:6 105:24 affect (n) 43:16 affectionate (n) 31:11 53:8 55:16 affidavit (n) 78:6 88:5 90:2 97:17,18,19 affirmative (n) 22:10 affirmatively (n) 89:12 89:14 afforded (n) 104:12 afraid (n) 91:21 96:11 after (n) 2:4 5:4 7:12 18:9 23:16 25:3,14 27:20 28:19 43:22 45:1 46:10 46:20 51:6 55:16 58:5 63:20 71:6 75:7 76:13,17 77:18,19,21 98:10 104:20 afternoon (n) 70:21 71:14 85:5 again (n) 51:2,7 57:11 58:3 65:1,18 69:22 77:13 85:1 94:24 100:16 against (n) 9:1 age (n) 24:9 104:18,18 Agent (n) 88:12,12 95:11 96:21 agents (n) 61:13,15 96:5 96:5 101:18 ago (n) 93:14</p>	<p>allow (n) 103:11 allowed (n) 11:3,14 33:16 37:2 48:3 96:10 Allowing (n) 106:19 almost (n) 30:11 alone (n) 41:23,23,25 95:16 along (n) 46:13 82:8 already (n) 54:13 71:18 73:7 74:5 93:9 also (n) 3:6,9 10:17 12:19,19 13:2 16:8 17:13 33:15 44:6 50:8 52:16 54:23 59:16 61:21 63:1 63:19 73:12 75:7 76:22 102:13 106:8 alternative (n) 16:17 although (n) 16:20 96:10 always (n) 4:4 7:9,12 8:23 11:1 13:12 16:8,11 21:25 22:1,4,4,4 25:15 29:20 31:25 42:18,23,23 43:3 48:9 55:12,19 am (n) 11:13 14:2 37:2 Amendment (n) 2:15 among (n) 5:7 amplified (n) 105:11 an (n) 2:17 3:7 4:24 6:5 7:9 8:9 9:16 10:3,13 11:6 11:9,13 13:6 16:2 18:19 19:3 23:21 24:11 25:11 25:17 26:7 41:3 44:1 49:21 52:17 56:5 58:23 59:3 60:20 65:13 69:20 78:17,18 85:1,16 88:5 91:16 94:5,17 96:6 97:2 106:15</p>	<p>anybody (n) 7:19 29:12 29:14 42:24 47:14,15 78:14 81:5 89:5 91:18 anyone (n) 4:14 18:21 39:19 65:2 79:7,13 83:6,9 84:2 91:19 103:21 anyone's (n) 56:19 anything (n) 5:25 8:6 8:18 12:1 13:2 16:22 18:15 20:25 21:7 43:10 44:16 51:1 55:7 57:16,16 66:18 70:20 72:14 82:6 82:25 83:22 102:19 104:4 105:8,10 106:23 anyway (n) 18:12 96:15 apologize (n) 24:2 87:2 apologized (n) 103:25 104:2 apology (n) 103:24 appear (n) 5:25 6:1 appearance (n) 23:22 32:13 36:19 appeared (n) 74:1 appreciate (n) 59:19 60:12 107:13,15 apprehended (n) 87:16 approached (n) 86:24 appropriate (n) 13:17 13:18,20 18:2 19:22 85:1 approval (n) 33:18 60:21 61:17 approximately (n) 67:18 April (n) 42:9 are (n) 4:8 10:5 12:7 13:8 14:8 17:25 18:1 26:13 28:25 30:3,12 36:5 42:22 48:3,14,16,18,25 49:6 58:22 59:21 63:2 69:22 75:19 77:1,2,2 79:24 80:4 84:20,22 85:19 93:9 104:16 106:1</p>
<p align="center">-3-</p>	<p align="center">-7-</p>	<p>6th (n) 3:25</p>	<p>allow (n) 103:11 allowed (n) 11:3,14 33:16 37:2 48:3 96:10 Allowing (n) 106:19 almost (n) 30:11 alone (n) 41:23,23,25 95:16 along (n) 46:13 82:8 already (n) 54:13 71:18 73:7 74:5 93:9 also (n) 3:6,9 10:17 12:19,19 13:2 16:8 17:13 33:15 44:6 50:8 52:16 54:23 59:16 61:21 63:1 63:19 73:12 75:7 76:22 102:13 106:8 alternative (n) 16:17 although (n) 16:20 96:10 always (n) 4:4 7:9,12 8:23 11:1 13:12 16:8,11 21:25 22:1,4,4,4 25:15 29:20 31:25 42:18,23,23 43:3 48:9 55:12,19 am (n) 11:13 14:2 37:2 Amendment (n) 2:15 among (n) 5:7 amplified (n) 105:11 an (n) 2:17 3:7 4:24 6:5 7:9 8:9 9:16 10:3,13 11:6 11:9,13 13:6 16:2 18:19 19:3 23:21 24:11 25:11 25:17 26:7 41:3 44:1 49:21 52:17 56:5 58:23 59:3 60:20 65:13 69:20 78:17,18 85:1,16 88:5 91:16 94:5,17 96:6 97:2 106:15</p>	<p>area (n) 7:16 11:2,19,24 12:3 14:12 17:14 28:21 29:5,8 30:15 31:24 39:6 70:7 areas (n) 42:22 87:3 area't (n) 11:3 22:23 39:20 58:5,5</p>
<p align="center">-4-</p>	<p align="center">-8-</p>	<p>7 (n) 67:13 85:4 86:3 7th (n) 42:9</p>	<p>allow (n) 103:11 allowed (n) 11:3,14 33:16 37:2 48:3 96:10 Allowing (n) 106:19 almost (n) 30:11 alone (n) 41:23,23,25 95:16 along (n) 46:13 82:8 already (n) 54:13 71:18 73:7 74:5 93:9 also (n) 3:6,9 10:17 12:19,19 13:2 16:8 17:13 33:15 44:6 50:8 52:16 54:23 59:16 61:21 63:1 63:19 73:12 75:7 76:22 102:13 106:8 alternative (n) 16:17 although (n) 16:20 96:10 always (n) 4:4 7:9,12 8:23 11:1 13:12 16:8,11 21:25 22:1,4,4,4 25:15 29:20 31:25 42:18,23,23 43:3 48:9 55:12,19 am (n) 11:13 14:2 37:2 Amendment (n) 2:15 among (n) 5:7 amplified (n) 105:11 an (n) 2:17 3:7 4:24 6:5 7:9 8:9 9:16 10:3,13 11:6 11:9,13 13:6 16:2 18:19 19:3 23:21 24:11 25:11 25:17 26:7 41:3 44:1 49:21 52:17 56:5 58:23 59:3 60:20 65:13 69:20 78:17,18 85:1,16 88:5 91:16 94:5,17 96:6 97:2 106:15</p>	<p>area (n) 7:16 11:2,19,24 12:3 14:12 17:14 28:21 29:5,8 30:15 31:24 39:6 70:7 areas (n) 42:22 87:3 area't (n) 11:3 22:23 39:20 58:5,5</p>
<p align="center">-1-</p>	<p align="center">-9-</p>	<p>8:30 (n) 71:15</p>	<p>allow (n) 103:11 allowed (n) 11:3,14 33:16 37:2 48:3 96:10 Allowing (n) 106:19 almost (n) 30:11 alone (n) 41:23,23,25 95:16 along (n) 46:13 82:8 already (n) 54:13 71:18 73:7 74:5 93:9 also (n) 3:6,9 10:17 12:19,19 13:2 16:8 17:13 33:15 44:6 50:8 52:16 54:23 59:16 61:21 63:1 63:19 73:12 75:7 76:22 102:13 106:8 alternative (n) 16:17 although (n) 16:20 96:10 always (n) 4:4 7:9,12 8:23 11:1 13:12 16:8,11 21:25 22:1,4,4,4 25:15 29:20 31:25 42:18,23,23 43:3 48:9 55:12,19 am (n) 11:13 14:2 37:2 Amendment (n) 2:15 among (n) 5:7 amplified (n) 105:11 an (n) 2:17 3:7 4:24 6:5 7:9 8:9 9:16 10:3,13 11:6 11:9,13 13:6 16:2 18:19 19:3 23:21 24:11 25:11 25:17 26:7 41:3 44:1 49:21 52:17 56:5 58:23 59:3 60:20 65:13 69:20 78:17,18 85:1,16 88:5 91:16 94:5,17 96:6 97:2 106:15</p>	<p>area (n) 7:16 11:2,19,24 12:3 14:12 17:14 28:21 29:5,8 30:15 31:24 39:6 70:7 areas (n) 42:22 87:3 area't (n) 11:3 22:23 39:20 58:5,5</p>
<p>1 (n) 30:25 100 (n) 33:24 1001 (n) 1:24 11 (n) 62:7,7 96:6 11:00 (n) 94:19 12:54 (n) 107:22 13 (n) 49:19 13th (n) 43:11 50:10 16 (n) 32:10 16th (n) 70:4 17th (n) 50:5 64:3 65:6,7 71:4 74:11 18th (n) 28:2,5,10 19 (n) 1:19 1996 (n) 32:10 1997 (n) 1:19 14:16 52:23 1998 (n) 1:16 49:19 19th (n) 65:20,21 1:00 (n) 96:5 1:30 (n) 67:18 1B (n) 61:10</p>	<p>95 (n) 76:3,21 97-2 (n) 1:18 9:51 (n) 1:19 9th (n) 43:7 44:7 45:6 78:3</p>	<p>admission (n) 80:22 admit (n) 8:22,24 ado (n) 3:20 advances (n) 8:19 advisable (n) 79:16 advise (n) 2:12 affair (n) 58:23 59:3,8 affairs (n) 10:25 11:24 13:6 105:24 affect (n) 43:16 affectionate (n) 31:11 53:8 55:16 affidavit (n) 78:6 88:5 90:2 97:17,18,19 affirmative (n) 22:10 affirmatively (n) 89:12 89:14 afforded (n) 104:12 afraid (n) 91:21 96:11 after (n) 2:4 5:4 7:12 18:9 23:16 25:3,14 27:20 28:19 43:22 45:1 46:10 46:20 51:6 55:16 58:5 63:20 71:6 75:7 76:13,17 77:18,19,21 98:10 104:20 afternoon (n) 70:21 71:14 85:5 again (n) 51:2,7 57:11 58:3 65:1,18 69:22 77:13 85:1 94:24 100:16 against (n) 9:1 age (n) 24:9 104:18,18 Agent (n) 88:12,12 95:11 96:21 agents (n) 61:13,15 96:5 96:5 101:18 ago (n) 93:14</p>	<p>allow (n) 103:11 allowed (n) 11:3,14 33:16 37:2 48:3 96:10 Allowing (n) 106:19 almost (n) 30:11 alone (n) 41:23,23,25 95:16 along (n) 46:13 82:8 already (n) 54:13 71:18 73:7 74:5 93:9 also (n) 3:6,9 10:17 12:19,19 13:2 16:8 17:13 33:15 44:6 50:8 52:16 54:23 59:16 61:21 63:1 63:19 73:12 75:7 76:22 102:13 106:8 alternative (n) 16:17 although (n) 16:20 96:10 always (n) 4:4 7:9,12 8:23 11:1 13:12 16:8,11 21:25 22:1,4,4,4 25:15 29:20 31:25 42:18,23,23 43:3 48:9 55:12,19 am (n) 11:13 14:2 37:2 Amendment (n) 2:15 among (n) 5:7 amplified (n) 105:11 an (n) 2:17 3:7 4:24 6:5 7:9 8:9 9:16 10:3,13 11:6 11:9,13 13:6 16:2 18:19 19:3 23:21 24:11 25:11 25:17 26:7 41:3 44:1 49:21 52:17 56:5 58:23 59:3 60:20 65:13 69:20 78:17,18 85:1,16 88:5 91:16 94:5,17 96:6 97:2 106:15</p>	<p>area (n) 7:16 11:2,19,24 12:3 14:12 17:14 28:21 29:5,8 30:15 31:24 39:6 70:7 areas (n) 42:22 87:3 area't (n) 11:3 22:23 39:20 58:5,5</p>
<p align="center">-2-</p>	<p align="center">-A-</p>	<p>a.m. (n) 1:19 ability (n) 107:14 able (n) 23:11 24:19,20 88:23 97:22 about (n) 3:15 4:10 5:13 5:24 6:17,23 7:1,5,14 11:8 14:18,24 15:10,23 16:17 18:4,4,16 19:3,6,24 21:2 21:24 22:17 23:4,13,14 23:19 24:5,8,12,14,19 25:9,12,22 26:2,5 27:12 28:13 32:3,16 33:2,3,23 33:25 35:21 37:20 39:23 41:4,13,14,19 42:15,25 43:6,8,9,23,24 44:7,16 45:15,16,17 46:5,14 49:3 49:5,13,17,17,22 50:9 54:15 55:14 56:6,8 57:22 58:14,17,19 59:9 61:14 63:1 64:10 65:14,23 66:1 66:2,5 69:5 73:8,12,19 74:4,14,19 75:7 76:9,20 76:24 77:6,6,13 78:4,5,21 80:8,10,23,25 82:6,14 83:18,18 84:6,10,16,20 85:1,13 86:24 87:1,19,22 88:1 90:8,18 91:4,18 95:13 96:6,18 98:17 102:19,25 103:21 104:4,9 104:10 106:3,6,22,23 107:4</p>	<p>allow (n) 103:11 allowed (n) 11:3,14 33:16 37:2 48:3 96:10 Allowing (n) 106:19 almost (n) 30:11 alone (n) 41:23,23,25 95:16 along (n) 46:13 82:8 already (n) 54:13 71:18 73:7 74:5 93:9 also (n) 3:6,9 10:17 12:19,19 13:2 16:8 17:13 33:15 44:6 50:8 52:16 54:23 59:16 61:21 63:1 63:19 73:12 75:7 76:22 102:13 106:8 alternative (n) 16:17 although (n) 16:20 96:10 always (n) 4:4 7:9,12 8:23 11:1 13:12 16:8,11 21:25 22:1,4,4,4 25:15 29:20 31:25 42:18,23,23 43:3 48:9 55:12,19 am (n) 11:13 14:2 37:2 Amendment (n) 2:15 among (n) 5:7 amplified (n) 105:11 an (n) 2:17 3:7 4:24 6:5 7:9 8:9 9:16 10:3,13 11:6 11:9,13 13:6 16:2 18:19 19:3 23:21 24:11 25:11 25:17 26:7 41:3 44:1 49:21 52:17 56:5 58:23 59:3 60:20 65:13 69:20 78:17,18 85:1,16 88:5 91:16 94:5,17 96:6 97:2 106:15</p>	<p>area (n) 7:16 11:2,19,24 12:3 14:12 17:14 28:21 29:5,8 30:15 31:24 39:6 70:7 areas (n) 42:22 87:3 area't (n) 11:3 22:23 39:20 58:5,5</p>
<p align="center">-3-</p>	<p>absolutely (n) 8:21 48:18 accept (n) 103:16 accepting (n) 7:8 accident (n) 16:2</p>	<p>accidentally (n) 4:3 According (n) 69:10 account (n) 106:15 accounts (n) 32:16 54:16 accurate (n) 63:10 76:4 76:21,25 acknowledge (n) 54:22 103:23 acknowledged (n) 54:24 104:1,14 acknowledging (n) 18:5 across (n) 13:10 actions (n) 24:8 84:9 89:25 active (n) 52:7 actively (n) 97:1 activity (n) 87:5 actor (n) 56:5 actually (n) 17:19 20:3 27:20 36:24 46:3,18 69:23 70:2,7 ad (n) 72:8 add (n) 105:9 addition (n) 2:21 3:6 15:1 address (n) 80:22 admit (n) 8:22,24 ado (n) 3:20 advances (n) 8:19 advisable (n) 79:16 advise (n) 2:12 affair (n) 58:23 59:3,8 affairs (n) 10:25 11:24 13:6 105:24 affect (n) 43:16 affectionate (n) 31:11 53:8 55:16 affidavit (n) 78:6 88:5 90:2 97:1</p>		

argument's [1] 76:2 arms [1] 30:9 around [27] 7:3,3,13 13:14 17:25 18:1 22:21 22:24 23:22 27:16 28:21 29:16,22 51:19 58:3 71:13 71:14 81:12,14 82:17 92:6 95:7,12 96:5 106:11,11 106:12 arouse [1] 31:4 arranged [1] 71:8 arrangements [2] 19:16 70:24 arrest [2] 92:24 101:5 as [22] 2:4,6,11 3:14,17 4:4 4:24 8:9,20 16:23 20:20 22:23 25:4 26:19 27:22 28:25 30:21 31:10 39:15 41:6 42:20,20 43:12 47:21 51:22 54:10 62:9,13 64:19 64:19,20 69:20 73:9 75:1 75:24 76:10 78:2 82:18 82:18 84:12 86:12 88:11 88:11,23,24 93:25,25 97:1 99:6 102:13 103:9,9 ask [25] 3:20 5:9 14:11 16:17 25:21 44:19 46:18 48:21 56:6 59:23,24,25 60:2,11 70:2 73:3 76:20 80:9 84:15 86:23 87:3 89:8 96:16 105:7,25 asked [21] 5:5 10:24 14:8 18:8 19:10,11 21:23 23:10 43:18 49:3 58:19 62:14 77:5 80:23,25 91:2 93:22 95:6 96:15 102:25 105:16 asking [2] 26:19 92:2 assert [1] 80:17 asserted [1] 80:7 assess [1] 60:13 assist [3] 23:11 40:1,2 assistance [1] 23:5 Associate [1] 1:22 assumed [1] 6:7 assurances [1] 44:4 assure [1] 44:2 asterisk [1] 6:5 at [20] 1:19 2:13 4:23 6:3 6:20 7:6 8:8,10,17 10:15 11:16 12:10 18:5,14,17 20:24 21:12,18,18 22:20 23:19,23 24:9,15 25:12 26:3,7,10 27:21,23 28:17 28:19 30:4,23 31:2,19 32:12 37:16 41:8 46:17 49:18 51:9,11 52:3,11,18 53:12 55:25 56:23 60:25 62:6,22 64:22 66:9 68:3 68:18,19 71:15 72:25 74:19 77:21 78:9 79:17 83:15 84:1,2 85:4,6 86:12 86:25 87:12 88:7,8,15 89:3,5,17 90:7 91:5 92:10 94:16,19 96:5,16 97:8 98:17,23 99:12 101:17 107:22 ate [1] 95:12	attached [1] 6:13 attempt [1] 70:4 attend [1] 19:4 attended [1] 25:4 attention [4] 7:24 8:14 8:14 70:3 attest [1] 86:2 attorney [22] 75:1 78:17 78:18,21,25 79:2,7,12,14 80:17 88:4,7,21,24 89:21 91:24 92:15 94:10,17 96:14,17 97:2,8,12,13,14 97:15,16 attorney-client [1] 80:18 attorneys [2] 32:20 80:19 August [6] 1:16 28:2,5 28:10 32:10 70:4 authorization [1] 32:23 authorize [1] 49:13 authorized [2] 32:19 49:12 Avenue [1] 1:24 avoid [3] 7:16 15:3,14 aware [6] 9:14 39:19 49:10 52:24 65:3 93:9 away [13] 5:18,22 10:9 11:4,25 12:2 18:8 39:10 39:16 41:2 56:2 65:15 66:11 awkward [2] 37:7,8 -B- back [27] 11:11 12:12,17 13:11 14:6 15:20 23:12 23:16 24:24 29:1 30:8 47:25 57:6 60:17 64:11 67:11 70:16 72:13 73:6 75:16 86:13 88:6 95:13 96:1 102:8 103:19,20 bad [3] 70:3 90:10,11 badges [1] 88:15 barrier [1] 56:20 based [2] 56:4 78:7 basement [1] 13:5 Basically [1] 107:6 batch [1] 38:11 bathroom [1] 11:5 Bayani [2] 56:6,9 be [22] 4:4,22 5:8,13 6:8 7:7,12,13,15,15 8:17,18 8:23 9:4,5,8,13 10:20 11:2 11:25 12:4,13 14:19,23 15:17,24,24 16:9,23 17:5 17:9 18:2,12,19,24 19:12 19:14,22 20:21 21:5 23:11 23:13 26:10,13,13 31:10 31:18 33:12,21 41:25 42:5 42:18 43:9,20 48:9 51:15 53:10 60:16 61:6 63:25 63:25 64:12,16 65:2,19 70:3 72:6 75:21,25 78:21 79:1,5,8,16 80:11,12 85:19,25 86:1,3,5,9 88:23	88:23 91:7,16 93:16 94:5 95:6 103:12 104:11 105:10 107:7 beautiful [3] 34:5,10 55:24 became [1] 5:2 because [21] 3:8,9 5:6 6:8 6:11 10:3 11:5 12:22 14:8 14:23 15:6,14 16:7 19:21 20:24 21:10 23:21 25:21 27:4,15 30:22 31:3,18 33:16 35:9,11,23 36:13 37:24 41:6,7 43:2 44:19 51:8,15,16 52:18 57:7,11 58:21,24 59:8,23 62:23 63:16 64:17 65:11 66:23 67:1 69:1 72:11 75:6 76:21,22 77:25 78:21 81:11 84:6 87:4 90:11,17 91:21 94:15 95:7 96:20 99:2,17,18 101:6,8,16 103:6,9 104:9 105:13 106:4,10,16,24 107:3,7 become [1] 85:18 bed [1] 72:3 been [31] 2:4 3:9 8:8 12:2 21:8 25:22 32:16 33:2,3,3 33:5,12,23,24 38:11 47:2 49:4 57:24 59:6,24 61:7,8 64:3 65:11 69:16,17 72:4 74:10 76:2 77:6 78:3 81:2 81:12 84:18 87:8,13,14 91:16 94:24 95:14 98:21 100:13 101:21 102:12,16 103:6,14,18,18 105:14 107:1 before [40] 1:19 7:24 8:4 8:7 12:9 15:22 16:3,4 20:8 23:9,13,14 26:1,18 27:3 32:7,8,10 35:10,13 36:11 49:3,6,17 53:25 57:25 62:3 64:11 65:2 76:1,2,3 80:7,23 81:19 84:12 88:6 91:4 92:21 106:22 beforehand [1] 3:17 beg [1] 52:9 beginning [2] 2:13 33:4 begins [4] 89:1 93:4 105:19 107:12 behind [3] 13:22 29:2 88:12 being [22] 5:1 10:9 11:24 11:25 12:2,3 16:9,13 24:19,19 41:25 43:6 56:5 66:5 67:1 75:24 76:23,24 76:24 81:1 85:11,14 believe [20] 11:10 23:8 34:2 41:9 43:7 49:3,19 63:22 72:15,16,18 73:4 73:11 78:12 80:17 81:4 82:19 83:5 87:9 99:6 belong [1] 27:18 bend [1] 69:1 benefits [1] 43:15 Bennett [3] 43:22 92:11 92:17 best [3] 87:18 99:5 102:15 better [5] 16:14 31:10	37:9 60:8 98:10 Betty [24] 4:4 5:1,5 14:16 15:10,13 19:25 20:11,12 20:20,23 26:17 27:19,21 66:11,19 67:2 70:22,25 71:7,23 72:16 85:8 91:8 Betty's [5] 26:16 66:20 66:21,23,25 between [5] 3:15 4:21 5:12 24:25 36:9 39:13 62:25 68:24 104:18 big [6] 28:17 35:20 36:4,9 38:23 39:13 Billy [2] 25:24 27:20 birth [1] 60:9 birthday [4] 28:6,11,17 32:4 bit [10] 24:2 39:7 40:12 41:10 44:11 45:7 52:13 56:20 67:22 72:21 73:8 81:17 84:12 86:23 87:1 95:16 bizarre [1] 84:6 black [1] 50:16 blah [3] 25:19,19,19 Blailer [1] 58:8 bleeding [1] 77:9 blessings [1] 107:11 blue [7] 11:15 50:18,19 50:22,23 81:23,25 Bob [1] 43:22 book [3] 43:25 72:11 75:9 both [3] 4:22 17:17 32:1 bothered [2] 66:7,7 bothers [1] 66:7 bottom [3] 5:15,20 31:19 bouquet [1] 107:10 box [3] 51:15 72:7 73:1 boy [1] 55:25 break [12] 3:3 46:21,22 47:18,19,20,20 49:17 78:20 80:7 93:5,12 breaking [1] 7:22 breasts [1] 31:24 brief [2] 67:20,21 briefly [1] 68:25 bring [5] 4:2 65:17 66:20 66:21 85:16 bringing [1] 16:11 brings [1] 36:18 broke [2] 52:1 55:17 broken [1] 99:21 brought [4] 51:22 66:22 66:23,25 Bruce [1] 92:10 brush [1] 104:20 bug [1] 36:5 Building [1] 8:10 bump [4] 4:3 19:5,8,17 bunch [3] 28:20 81:14 92:12 bunched [1] 30:4	Burton [1] 3:1 business [1] 13:21 but [120] 6:12 8:22 11:15 12:3 13:12 15:4 16:25 17:2 18:2,19,25 19:14 20:8 21:7 24:2,21 26:25 27:23 29:16,17 30:15,17 31:15 32:7,8 33:3,15,21 35:18,21 36:2 37:8 38:4,7 38:17 39:12,19,23 40:6 40:15 41:13 42:11,12 43:5 44:15 45:21,24 46:2,10 46:16 47:1,13 48:9 52:14 53:7 54:24 55:2 56:16,25 57:1,6,8,11,22 58:17,24 59:19 60:6,10,15 62:7,11 62:21,23,25 63:18 64:1 64:15,18,20,22,25 65:9 66:10 67:5 68:17 69:18 70:3 71:23 72:10 74:1 76:4 77:24 81:18 82:16 82:18 83:22 84:8,17 85:11 85:14 86:7,17 88:22 91:1 91:24 92:22 93:18 94:24 95:17,24 97:12,25 100:17 102:13,16 104:7 106:29 107:9 by [40] 2:5,8,16 4:14 5:11 9:20 11:23 13:4 14:14 16:15 17:12,24 22:14 25:6 25:20 26:2,16,17 29:4 30:2 31:9 33:19,21 36:19 37:20 44:18 46:23 48:24 52:21 54:5 69:7,13 70:1 72:24 74:19 77:12 80:5 84:14 86:4,24 89:16 94:7 95:9 96:9 97:6 99:4 101:1 103:19 106:20 -C- C [1] 2:1 calculated [1] 15:2 call [31] 6:5 16:4 25:17 41:23 47:10 48:2,3 64:5 66:19 70:21 85:9 89:6,20 91:8,17,20,23 92:14,15 92:15,18 93:15,18 94:3 94:10,22,23,25 96:16 98:3 98:3 called [2] 2:4 6:4,7,10 6:10,12,14 18:7 26:8,11 34:19 67:2,6 70:17 71:1,6 71:23 72:6,9 73:9,20 74:11 85:5 88:6 94:5,25 95:1,1 96:1 97:11,21 102:20 caller [2] 5:24 6:3 calls [2] 33:23 91:8 calm [1] 98:4 came [25] 5:2 23:8 25:5 27:21 28:19 30:6 33:14 35:15 36:19 38:20 42:25 46:5 51:19 58:1 62:20 69:23 72:19 89:23 90:23 92:10,11 95:25 96:2 98:2 102:24 camp [1] 49:11 campaign [1] 35:24 can [36] 4:15 13:3,9,13
---	--	--	--	--

<p>14:11 18:9 22:20 23:4,16 26:17 28:21 36:21 38:22 48:2 53:5 59:12 60:15,25 63:6,8,8,10,23,24 68:4 69:6 78:22 79:6 80:11,21 85:19 87:1 89:7,8 98:3 105:21</p> <p>can't [11] 12:15 20:15,15 23:6 28:3 30:12 33:7 58:4 62:24 63:11 70:10</p> <p>card [2] 20:21 21:2</p> <p>cards [1] 20:25</p> <p>care [2] 37:20 105:23</p> <p>careful [3] 4:22 42:1,2</p> <p>Carlton [2] 88:8 91:6</p> <p>Carter [11] 80:14 91:21 91:22 93:16,18 94:3,5 96:11,19 97:7,8</p> <p>case [17] 2:16 18:24 42:25 43:6 46:6,11 63:21 64:19 66:2 78:11 79:8 80:12 88:17 90:1 97:15 98:1 99:24</p> <p>cause [1] 34:1</p> <p>caused [1] 78:1</p> <p>certain [4] 7:3 15:3,12 24:8</p> <p>certainly [3] 43:3 44:3 46:17 62:25 65:13 77:23 81:4 82:14 85:24</p> <p>cetera [1] 70:19</p> <p>chance [4] 25:6,11 88:18 94:9</p> <p>change [3] 40:22 54:5 59:11</p> <p>changed [1] 54:7</p> <p>changes [1] 12:11</p> <p>characterization [1] 97:4</p> <p>characterized [1] 54:10</p> <p>charge [1] 90:4</p> <p>charged [1] 80:11</p> <p>charges [1] 105:15</p> <p>chart [3] 3:14 32:9 34:3</p> <p>chastised [1] 11:23</p> <p>chastises [1] 11:6</p> <p>chatted [1] 15:14</p> <p>check [3] 42:10 104:23 105:2</p> <p>chit-chatted [1] 72:21</p> <p>choose [1] 45:19</p> <p>Christmas [6] 44:8 65:25 70:18 71:5,6 74:17</p> <p>cigars [1] 40:19</p> <p>circle [1] 14:6</p> <p>circulated [1] 5:7</p> <p>circumstances [1] 17:2</p> <p>City [3] 28:18 101:17,21</p> <p>civil [4] 78:11 79:8 80:11 96:14</p> <p>claim [1] 102:19</p> <p>claimed [1] 88:4</p> <p>clarified [1] 105:11</p>	<p>clarify [14] 11:12 31:1 45:10 49:1 50:14 58:7 69:22 70:24 71:9 75:13 77:13 80:6,9 106:21</p> <p>clarifying [5] 44:19 46:19,24 75:5 76:20</p> <p>clean [4] 51:5,6,25 52:1</p> <p>clear [6] 5:5 11:10 47:2 76:23 79:5 80:12</p> <p>cleared [1] 101:4</p> <p>clearly [1] 5:3</p> <p>Clinton [4] 20:16 41:25 53:4,13</p> <p>close [4] 18:22 29:20 36:13 68:2</p> <p>closed [2] 13:13,24</p> <p>closely [2] 64:13,15</p> <p>closer [1] 68:14</p> <p>closet [1] 51:22</p> <p>clothes [5] 8:21 51:5,5 68:18 69:17 70:8,9 102:22</p> <p>clothing [2] 31:20,25</p> <p>cocktail [2] 28:16,18</p> <p>coincidence [1] 38:8</p> <p>cold [4] 53:14,15,17,18</p> <p>collaborated [1] 19:1</p> <p>colleagues [1] 86:25</p> <p>college [1] 38:18</p> <p>Columbia [2] 1:2,13</p> <p>come [30] 5:4 7:21 16:4 22:17,20 23:16 24:17 25:13 26:17 33:5 34:1 43:4,21 44:14 47:25 49:5 56:11 57:13,17 59:7 63:17 65:12 70:18 88:10 95:2 98:8 101:24 103:15,16 107:9</p> <p>comes [4] 5:6 43:19 106:11,12</p> <p>comfortable [1] 63:9</p> <p>coming [2] 7:8 13:10,19 26:13 33:9 60:7 100:12 100:13</p> <p>commencing [1] 1:19</p> <p>comment [2] 24:7 43:23</p> <p>committed [1] 90:2</p> <p>communication [1] 11:10</p> <p>complete [2] 76:24 79:17</p> <p>completely [1] 54:6</p> <p>completion [3] 24:17 67:20 69:23</p> <p>component [4] 55:22 57:5,9 58:18</p> <p>components [1] 57:4</p> <p>computer [2] 83:1 99:22</p> <p>conceal [3] 7:17 9:8 15:18</p> <p>concealing [1] 15:24</p> <p>concealment [3] 14:6 16:17 18:24</p> <p>concepts [1] 77:10</p> <p>concern [3] 70:20 73:16</p>	<p>74:20</p> <p>concerned [3] 6:17 73:8 73:12,19,22</p> <p>concerns [1] 84:16</p> <p>concluded [1] 107:24</p> <p>conditions [2] 85:21,21</p> <p>confer [1] 79:21</p> <p>confine [1] 79:7</p> <p>confirmation [1] 33:13</p> <p>confirmed [1] 27:24</p> <p>confronted [1] 64:1</p> <p>confused [1] 72:25</p> <p>connect [2] 53:6,6</p> <p>connected [1] 53:5</p> <p>connection [2] 2:18 3:9</p> <p>consequences [1] 24:9</p> <p>consider [1] 45:6</p> <p>considered [2] 45:8 69:19</p> <p>Constitution [1] 1:14</p> <p>constraint [2] 92:8,8</p> <p>contact [16] 16:19 25:5 28:7,12 30:21,22,25 31:8 31:19,23 46:8,9 67:21,21 68:23 71:2</p> <p>contacts [4] 3:15 24:25 28:1 67:11</p> <p>contentious [1] 41:11</p> <p>contents [1] 72:16</p> <p>continue [1] 29:25</p> <p>contract [2] 54:11,17</p> <p>contrary [1] 50:2</p> <p>conversation [17] 6:24 25:23 26:1,9 45:5 64:2 65:22 72:1 73:7 74:5,12 74:14 75:6,8,16 98:24 99:2</p> <p>conversations [6] 41:18 42:17 43:12 45:13 87:8 87:10</p> <p>convince [1] 83:23</p> <p>cooperate [7] 88:19 91:2 95:19 98:5,5,6 100:22</p> <p>cooperating [3] 91:2 92:20 101:7</p> <p>cooperation [1] 42:20</p> <p>cop [2] 81:15,18</p> <p>copy [2] 24:25 61:24</p> <p>corner [1] 30:7</p> <p>correct [12] 32:8,11 44:25 48:18 49:24 62:17 68:22 70:22,23 73:13 74:14 77:11</p> <p>correctly [1] 51:1</p> <p>correlation [1] 36:9</p> <p>could [30] 3:3 8:17 12:17 12:24 14:18 19:8 25:9,18 27:12 37:25 38:1,10 40:7 40:9 42:10 44:5 51:15 55:3 56:3 57:13,17,17 62:6 65:22 67:21 68:2 76:20 79:7 83:22 84:15 87:3 89:10 90:3 91:23</p>	<p>92:21 93:18 94:2,25 95:6 96:16 97:11 98:3 103:1 103:10,15,16 104:1,8,14 105:7</p> <p>couldn't [19] 5:4 14:23 28:8 39:14 43:3 45:25 51:3 52:9 69:1 91:18,20 93:15,25 95:7,21,21 96:15 102:20 103:2</p> <p>counsel [3] 1:22,23 2:21 2:23 3:3,4 60:20 79:21 103:15</p> <p>country [1] 56:17</p> <p>couple [3] 31:15 80:6 93:11</p> <p>courier [2] 20:15,16</p> <p>court [5] 1:1,12 88:8 101:17,24</p> <p>cover [3] 5:2 24:3 26:25</p> <p>credibility [1] 60:13</p> <p>cried [1] 91:25</p> <p>crime [1] 10:18</p> <p>criminal [2] 91:24 96:17</p> <p>cross [1] 74:25</p> <p>crossed [1] 84:5</p> <p>crotch [2] 29:5,8</p> <p>crowded [2] 30:7 92:12</p> <p>crutches [1] 67:19</p> <p>cry [2] 105:19 107:13</p> <p>crying [4] 11:5 89:1 92:1 93:4</p> <p>cup [1] 37:1</p> <p>cup's [1] 36:25</p> <p>curious [1] 41:6</p> <p>current [2] 49:6,11</p> <p>Currie [3] 14:16 85:5,8</p> <p>cut [1] 13:9</p>	<p>decent [1] 103:8</p> <p>decide [1] 96:19</p> <p>decided [1] 5:18</p> <p>decision [2] 92:9,13</p> <p>defend [1] 61:8</p> <p>definitely [3] 52:14 78:7 106:14</p> <p>definition [3] 30:23 31:16 69:10</p> <p>delete [2] 21:17 82:25</p> <p>deliberateness [1] 38:5</p> <p>delicate [1] 40:13</p> <p>deliver [1] 44:5</p> <p>deny [12] 21:23 22:4,11 43:3 62:10,14,18 63:17 100:1,1,4 102:15</p> <p>departure [4] 26:3,23 27:2,4</p> <p>depended [2] 17:17 64:15</p> <p>deposit [1] 51:15</p> <p>described [2] 30:16 31:10</p> <p>describing [1] 84:12</p> <p>deserve [1] 8:2</p> <p>designers [1] 38:23</p> <p>desire [1] 24:4</p> <p>desk [2] 11:25 12:2</p> <p>despite [1] 106:22</p> <p>details [1] 56:13</p> <p>determination [1] 23:2</p> <p>did [107] 2:11 5:15,19 6:1 6:14,15,18 7:21 8:2,5,7 9:16,24 10:8 12:20 14:2 14:17 15:1,22 16:1,3,22 17:15,17 18:15 20:23 21:16,22 22:6,7,16,22 24:2,5,12 26:1 27:10 29:12,14 34:2,12,16 35:3 35:4,5 36:7,8 38:16 39:23 40:18 41:5,18 43:14 48:21 50:1,16,20 52:3,15,19,20 52:25 53:1,15 54:17 56:9 56:23 57:13,15,21 59:5 59:13 62:18 64:12,18,22 64:23 65:1,2,18 66:20,20 67:9,10 68:8 69:5 70:4,7 70:9,13,21 72:16,25 73:3 74:20,24,24,25 77:13 78:9 78:14 79:7,13 80:9,12,14 81:25 82:11,24 83:2,3,6,9 83:15 84:1,15 87:7 89:2,5 89:6,6,17,19,19 91:10,12 92:1,5 94:2,7,12,17,17 95:10 98:10,19,20 99:2,3 99:9,10 100:7,9,10 101:13 101:14 102:9 104:6 106:15</p> <p>didn't [116] 5:19 6:6,7,15 6:24 7:7 8:17 9:24 10:18 13:16,17,20 16:8,8 18:11 18:18,18,21 19:14 23:10 24:14,16 27:11,15,17,24 29:7 34:1 35:14 37:14 38:12 39:14,14 41:13 45:24 46:7 49:13,25 50:24 50:25 51:1 53:9,9,11,13</p>
--	---	--	--	---

-D-

<p>54:22 56:3 59:6,7 62:11 63:3,3 64:18,24 65:10,16 66:16,24,24 70:20 72:5 72:12 76:4,22 77:5,16 82:2,3,6,16,18 83:21 85:17,25 87:9 91:10,18 91:19,20,24,25 92:22,23 92:23 94:15 95:18,18,19 96:17 97:13,14,24 99:4,9 99:19,23 100:10,11,17,18 100:20,21,25 101:2,6,6,7 101:8 103:11,11,11,12 104:4,6,8,10 difference [n] 104:18 different [n] 6:12 14:25 23:1 29:20 37:18 38:23 57:10 62:15 64:1 65:11 66:18 78:5 84:6 102:12 difficult [n] 25:15 72:4 dim [n] 46:3 dinner [n] 95:12 direct [n] 14:12 32:23 33:22 67:20,21 68:23 directing [n] 70:3 directly [n] 20:1,6 31:20 31:24 32:1 33:1 43:20 44:16 54:23 72:6,9 disclose [n] 45:2 46:8 49:25 50:1 51:17 disclosed [n] 93:16 disclosure [n] 49:1,13 disclosures [n] 49:11 49:12 discourage [n] 52:3 62:11 discouraging [n] 97:2 discuss [n] 15:23 18:18 21:16,22 31:13 32:21 34:12 43:2 65:3 66:24 discussed [n] 4:20 14:22 23:9 24:21 33:9 34:14 41:9,24 55:20 61:23 62:25 63:15 65:6 73:7 74:5,8 106:21 discussing [n] 17:1 24:3 discussion [n] 19:6 26:2 41:14 42:12 62:9 84:10 discussions [n] 5:12 18:4 22:2,3 23:8 41:22 63:20 disgusting [n] 103:21 disliking [n] 9:13 disseminate [n] 60:22 District [n] 1:1,2,12,13 disturbing [n] 9:18 do [n] 2:18,20,23,24 3:3 3:10,12 4:23 5:16 8:2,5 8:22,23 13:24 14:5,23 16:5,22 24:18 25:7 28:19 29:21 32:24,25 33:21 35:7 35:8,18,18 36:1,2 37:1 39:1,25 45:8 46:2 47:4,11 47:11 50:10 52:22 53:23 54:23 55:3 57:11 58:3,21 61:24 62:1 63:3 64:17 66:2,9,11,17,17 69:7,9 70:10 73:18 74:24 78:16</p>	<p>78:20,24 79:22,23 83:7 83:25 85:8 86:3 87:3,18 88:14,17 89:6,7,11,19 90:17 91:10 93:5 95:10 96:20 98:6 102:15 103:9 103:23 104:24 105:1 107:3,8 document [n] 85:18 documents [n] 21:17 does [n] 9:9 16:9 28:14 28:15 37:8 50:14 86:16 104:15 106:13 doesn't [n] 39:20 58:23 86:15 doing [n] 7:22,23 8:24 44:9,12,24 55:14 68:11 92:2 95:22 don't [n] 6:11 8:6 9:13 9:14 10:1,10,13 11:14 16:25,25 18:14 19:13 20:7 21:1,3,4,4 22:11,18 23:7 26:13,13,16,22,22 30:18 31:3,7 32:22,25 33:7,8,24 33:25 34:1 36:2 37:24 38:1,6,7,17 39:17 40:2,6 40:9 41:9,20 42:11,12 44:15 45:18 46:15 50:13 51:5,6,12 53:6 54:2,7 56:1 56:12,12,16,25 57:1 58:9 59:2 60:10,24 62:19,19 63:22,24 64:8,14 66:10 66:13,14 68:7 69:14 70:3 72:18 73:4,14,14,15,24 73:25 77:4,19 78:10 81:4 81:24 83:11 85:10,10 86:14,22 92:18 96:23 98:5 98:6,6,7,7,9 105:2,6,23 106:1,16,24,25 done [n] 5:13 6:1 12:6 17:22,23 20:2 81:12 83:3 87:16 93:3 95:23 99:7 107:1 door [n] 4:5,6 door's [n] 13:12,24 down [n] 11:5 13:14 19:18 64:21 68:21 88:10 90:23 95:2,4 98:4,8 101:23,24 draft [n] 12:11 drafts [n] 12:9 draw [n] 7:23 dress [n] 30:10 50:17,19 50:22,23,25 51:9,21,23 72:7 81:23,25 82:3 dressed [n] 40:10 dressing [n] 40:1,2 dribble [n] 37:15 drive [n] 21:18 dropping [n] 26:2 duly [n] 2:4 during [n] 12:10 13:20 14:16 26:1 35:23 41:5 44:8 46:25 47:7 69:23 100:6</p>	<p>e-mail [n] 21:9 e-mails [n] 82:25 99:22 each [n] 4:3 18:14 19:5 19:17 26:21 39:2 55:18 earlier [n] 2:11 3:15 14:15,20 16:18 58:19 60:18 61:23 62:20 74:6 early [n] 10:15 25:18 63:14 easier [n] 16:7,23 67:4 easily [n] 25:13 104:8 East [n] 10:25 Easter [n] 42:9 edit [n] 12:16 effect [n] 49:4 63:2 effective [n] 12:13 effort [n] 7:9 9:8,16 10:3 18:19,25 25:17 65:13 efforts [n] 12:20 eight [n] 94:20 either [n] 4:2 7:9 21:18 31:20,24 36:10 66:24 87:2 103:24 105:9 elaborate [n] 67:22 elated [n] 82:15 election [n] 5:4 23:16,22 76:13 else [n] 9:11,12 11:18 37:21 39:19 43:10 90:6 107:16,17 embarrassing [n] 68:1 68:7 Emmick [n] 1:20 2:8 3:13,23 5:9,11 14:5,8,11 14:14 16:15 17:11,24 21:15 24:23 25:20 27:6,9 28:4,9,15,23 30:2,19,24 31:1,9 32:2 33:19 35:19 37:4,6,8,11,14 38:9 39:7 42:3 44:18 45:12 46:18 46:22,23 47:17,19 48:7 48:16,19,21 50:15 52:21 53:21 54:3 57:3 61:4,10 61:12,20 62:1,3 67:8,16 69:7 70:1,12 75:5,12,15 75:18,22 76:19 77:16 78:20 79:1,4,16,19,22,24 80:2 81:10 84:14 86:4,24 87:3,19 88:2 89:9,15 90:9 98:8 101:4 105:3 107:17 emotional [n] 35:12 55:10 82:14 enamored [n] 29:18 encounter [n] 17:20 67:18 69:20 encounters [n] 69:5,7,8 69:19 end [n] 27:15 32:13 35:16 49:18 83:14 101:7 endeavor [n] 23:5 ended [n] 42:13,13 51:24 engage [n] 40:18 English [n] 56:17,18 enough [n] 40:7 53:9,12 92:18 107:1</p>	<p>entailed [n] 91:3 entire [n] 60:6 envisioned [n] 91:13 escalator [n] 88:10 101:24 especially [n] 21:3 25:14 et [n] 70:19 Evelyn [n] 7:18 10:12,22 11:11 27:15,24 42:10,13 even [n] 30:18 35:24 38:1 43:3 46:16,17 54:22 54:23 55:16 59:9 60:10 63:17 64:11 65:1 77:19 85:20 96:14 97:19 106:8 evening [n] 35:4 71:21 101:7 event [n] 26:7 ever [n] 5:12,15 6:18 11:19,22 14:17 15:1,23 17:16 20:23 21:16,22 22:16 24:5,11 31:13 34:12 40:18 42:4 43:2,14 44:16 52:25 54:11 56:12,23 57:13,15 62:14 72:13 77:13 79:7 80:12,14 81:5 81:24 82:24 83:6,15 84:16 89:19 94:2 101:21 102:25 105:15 every [n] 59:20 64:23 103:20 105:23 everybody [n] 29:18,19 30:6 everybody's [n] 84:6 everyone [n] 5:7 21:10 everything [n] 24:17 46:16 58:8 64:22 76:5,23 82:1 85:19 100:1,19 105:19 evidence [n] 32:13,21 40:7 51:15 82:2 Ex'd [n] 97:19 exact [n] 42:12 45:25 77:4 exactly [n] 21:6 30:14 42:11 44:12 50:7 51:12 62:24 65:18 71:17 86:6 86:10 98:20 exaggerate [n] 45:14,18 45:24 exaggerated [n] 45:15 exaggerations [n] 46:17 EXAMINATION [n] 2:7 examined [n] 2:5 example [n] 5:15 14:15 18:6 49:21,22 except [n] 9:11 72:11 exclude [n] 63:23 excluded [n] 80:19 excuse [n] 4:4 65:25 79:20 101:9 107:18 excused [n] 48:12 79:21 93:7 107:21 Executive [n] 8:9 Exhibit [n] 31:2 60:24</p>	<p>62:3 expect [n] 102:9 expected [n] 33:6 59:4 102:11 103:23 104:14 explain [n] 13:3 31:7 63:6 72:4 explained [n] 93:15 explanation [n] 23:19 explore [n] 23:3 express [n] 6:18 84:16 expressed [n] 70:20 96:12 extent [n] 87:10 eye [n] 63:8 eyes [n] 53:17,19 68:2</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">-F-</p> <p>fabrication [n] 84:12 fact [n] 2:17 5:3 17:4 19:24 49:22 50:3,12 58:17 74:6 101:14 factor [n] 60:16 84:8 facts [n] 90:21 fair [n] 60:3,4 97:4 fairly [n] 64:13,14 fall [n] 59:4 84:11 104:17 104:17,19 106:4 fallen [n] 105:22 88:12 95:11 96:5,21 false [n] 90:2 falsehoods [n] 86:7 family [n] 58:2,12 103:6 103:19 104:3,9 fantasy [n] 58:18 far [n] 42:20 faster [n] 12:18 104:19 fat [n] 51:21 fault [n] 8:18 favorite [n] 35:22 fax [n] 12:9,12 FBI [n] 90:9 98:1 February [n] 69:16 86:13 Fed [n] 97:19 feel [n] 16:14 24:19 54:2 54:10 55:1 59:9,18 63:9 70:13 81:12 83:22 84:1 90:15,17 94:7 98:10 100:7 100:9 106:3,9 feeling [n] 8:25 53:1 55:14 feelings [n] 106:22 107:3 fell [n] 52:8,10 felt [n] 44:2 52:18 53:4 54:21 83:15 90:10,11,11 95:22 102:14 103:7,12,18 few [n] 8:10 14:11 26:18 27:3 35:9 41:21 55:12 71:11,12 81:14 104:5 Fifth [n] 2:14 figuratively [n] 36:14 figure [n] 16:5 58:4 78:22</p>
--	--	--	--	---

-E-

E [n] 2:1,1

<p>filed [1] 97:19 film [1] 41:4 finally [4] 27:21 94:22 95:15 96:1 find [3] 33:13 91:19 96:22 fine [4] 4:18 82:9 88:22 89:15 finish [2] 31:15 90:20 fired [2] 23:15,21 first [5] 2:4,14 4:15 7:19 13:5,16 16:2 22:19 23:1,4 24:16 26:9 34:19,20 36:18 36:22 37:18 38:15 41:1 43:19 49:1,7 61:16 62:20 74:9 76:8,8 86:24 87:7,16 87:24 91:3 93:19,22 96:4 103:24 fishing [1] 43:14 fit [1] 51:3 five [2] 66:1 71:16 flashed [1] 88:15 flavor [1] 65:11 flights [1] 13:15 floor [4] 7:19 13:5,5,6 follow [7] 20:18 27:7 64:12,18,18,19 70:2 follow-up [11] 9:22 25:21 26:20 27:7 44:19 46:19,24 47:21 48:21 84:15,25 follow-ups [1] 5:9 followed [4] 64:14,24 64:25 65:4 follows [1] 2:6 food [3] 88:8 101:17,23 fooled [1] 82:17 for [10] 1:2,13 3:18 4:4 4:10 5:2,15 8:2,10,10,18 9:11,12,13 13 10:18,19 11:18,24 14:15,19 15:20 16:8,13 18:5 19:17,21 21:7,10 25:10,15 26:18 26:21 27:3,24 28:2,17 31:5 38:18,24 39:7 43:14 43:17 46:10 49:22 50:4 51:8,20 54:8,9,25 55:1 56:4 57:22 59:25 60:6 61:21 63:7 65:9,22 68:11 71:5,7 72:6,10,21 73:6,9 73:20 76:2 78:10 85:8,19 87:18 90:4,12 91:25 93:2 93:12 95:16,23,25 96:16 96:16,24 97:15 99:1,5 100:24 101:10 102:15,18 103:18 104:7,11 105:2,16 105:18 106:9,15 107:13 107:19 forelady [1] 81:15 Foreperson [1] 2:5 46:20 47:18,20,22,25 48:5 48:13,18 79:23 80:1,4 93:8 104:24 105:4 107:6 107:16,18 forget [1] 25:13 forgive [1] 106:2 forgiveness [2] 105:25</p>	<p>106:4 forgot [1] 62:16 forth [1] 57:6 found [3] 8:23 12:13 76:2 four [2] 38:19 71:15 Frank [6] 93:18 96:11,14 96:14 97:7,8 free [2] 58:5 100:17 Friday [2] 22:19 96:20 friendly [3] 10:17,20 15:13 friends [3] 19:8,11 56:11 frightening [2] 100:14 100:15 from [39] 3:18 5:3 6:4,5,7 6:10 8:1,5 10:9 11:25 12:2 15:11 17:14 21:17 23:12 24:4 25:14 29:19 30:17 30:17 33:5,9,14 36:2 38:20 47:8 49:11 51:22 54:14,16 56:14,14,17 57:17 60:7,9 65:15,25 66:19 70:21 71:25 72:7,9 74:6 76:14 80:19 81:13 82:25 84:2 85:20,20 91:5 97:2,7,8 102:9 103:21 106:3,18 front [3] 3:13 13:2 25:18 53:22 54:3 67:9 full [2] 1:18 107:23 full-time [1] 64:21 fuller [1] 23:19 fullest [1] 105:12 fully [1] 78:23 function [2] 28:6,11 functions [1] 25:4 funny [6] 20:21 21:2,13 31:6 38:4 51:4 further [2] 3:20 105:6</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">-G-</p> <p>Gi [1] 2:1 gained [2] 51:2 98:13 gap [1] 71:10 Garden [3] 15:6,21 35:2 gates [1] 15:11 gauge [1] 64:20 gave [13] 32:4,5 36:23 37:21 38:7,11 56:11 72:14 74:16 75:10 81:22,25 82:1 gears [1] 49:16 general [4] 65:10 75:21 84:18,18 generally [1] 47:4 genital [4] 31:24 67:20 67:21 68:5 genitals [1] 68:24 gesture [1] 68:12 get [25] 12:6 13:8 15:2 18:9,22 25:11,24 27:5,10 37:14 43:14 44:9 48:11 53:1,9 65:18,25 66:10 70:18,21 72:12 87:4 91:23</p>	<p>96:19 101:14 104:19,19 105:24 getting [5] 24:24 40:9 56:12 71:21 85:16 gift [4] 20:6,9 70:18 75:9 gifts [17] 19:25 20:19 65:23,25 66:12 70:17 71:5 71:18 72:2,13 74:6,15,17 74:25 75:7,10 85:1 Ginsberg [3] 49:8 94:18 96:2 girl [1] 11:18 gist [1] 64:7 give [16] 20:23 38:24 39:10 65:11 66:11,11 69:14 71:24 72:2 75:1 82:2 88:18 93:24 103:17 105:11 106:15 given [4] 32:23 39:12 73:10 88:23 giving [2] 37:20 39:16 glad [1] 102:14,14 glass [1] 37:15 go [39] 4:5 11:3,14 12:17 13:13 15:6,21 18:8 20:12 23:12 25:18 26:23 35:13 39:5 40:9 42:10 45:21 51:2 55:17 57:6 60:17 70:14,16,24 71:22 78:10 78:24 79:12 81:17,19 88:3 88:25 89:2,17 90:3 92:5 100:19 105:25 106:15 goes [4] 20:8 40:5 82:7 106:11 going [72] 3:22 7:13 8:25 13:11 15:7,22 16:5,9,12 18:8,8,12,19 19:7,12,14 19:23 24:5 25:23 26:10 26:23 27:3 35:12,16 36:6 41:7 42:10,19 43:3,8,9,10 43:25 44:2,3,21,22 45:2,8 45:9 46:12,18 47:22 51:7 51:7,20,24,25 52:6 58:5 64:11 75:16,21 81:11,14 81:15 85:18,25 88:4 90:3 90:4 91:11 92:14,24 93:23 95:16 102:8 106:1,14,16 106:18 107:8 gone [6] 27:21 54:25 70:18 71:14 91:15 103:13 good [13] 2:9,10 14:19 18:11,13 19:15 22:10,17 56:18 62:12 81:13 96:17 107:10 Goodin [1] 7:18 goodness [1] 47:13 gosh [2] 32:22 47:8 67:25 got [13] 8:1 12:11 21:9 23:4 44:23 45:1 60:9 66:19 72:22 78:6 82:7 95:15,17 gotten [3] 88:4 99:20,23 grand [14] 1:7,11,18 2:5 2:11,22 3:18,19,21 31:2 35:13 100:18 106:23 107:23 grape [1] 37:17</p>	<p>Grass [1] 72:11 gratify [1] 31:4 grazing [2] 30:15 69:3 greeted [1] 28:20 grew [1] 81:6 Griffin's [1] 18:7 groin [1] 70:7 gross [1] 51:12 guess [16] 10:20 13:9,23 15:14 19:21 33:20 42:8 42:22 47:8 54:4 67:3 72:10 86:23 89:10 90:20 90:20 guilty [1] 95:23 guy [3] 56:21,22 98:2 guys [5] 13:3 48:2 63:6 65:11 90:9</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">-H-</p> <p>had [301] 4:20 5:14 6:13 8:8,18 10:13,13,14,14,21 11:15 12:2,5 13:3 14:22 14:24 16:19 18:8,25 20:20 24:18 25:22 26:8 27:2,19 27:20 28:17,21 29:1 30:10 31:15,22 35:7,8,8,9,10,17 35:18 37:18 39:1,12 40:1 40:7 41:3 42:4 43:1,1,21 43:22,23 44:7,8 45:14 46:3,8,9,24 47:2,11 49:22 49:23 50:9,11 51:2,8,9,9 51:9,17 53:3,4 55:23 57:25 59:6,23,24 60:2 63:19 64:11,17 65:17,22 66:4 68:5,5,6 70:16,17,17 70:18,19,24,25 71:2,4,4,5 71:7,14,18,18 72:1,1 73:10 74:5,10 75:6,7,23 76:2,21 77:5 78:5,7,10 80:8,23,25 83:3,9 84:5,10 85:7,9,14 87:8,10,12,13 87:14,15,15,16,16 88:4,4 88:17 89:24 90:1,2,2 91:3 91:4,4,4,5,5,15,16 92:8 92:14,21 93:3,3 94:24,25 95:14,23,25 96:6,13,13 96:22 97:16 98:1,20,21 98:24,24 99:2,6,7,11,11 99:12,18,19,19,20,21,21 99:23,24 100:9,10,11,12 100:13 102:12,12,16 103:6,7,9,14,14,14,16,17 104:13 hadn't [6] 25:14 33:5 50:3 67:3 74:8,9 hair [2] 11:19 55:19 hall [7] 9:19 10:23 12:21 15:8 19:9,18 28:18 hallway [4] 4:3 16:20,24 17:15 hallways [1] 9:4 hand [3] 29:2,24 34:9 handed [1] 72:25 hands [2] 29:24 55:20 handwriting [1] 34:8 handwritten [1] 34:11</p>	<p>hanging [1] 27:15 happen [6] 39:25 44:2 46:3 63:3,3 101:2 happened [11] 42:11 54:5 55:1 64:16 67:1 71:17 87:2 89:22 98:21 103:9 105:19 happiness [1] 107:11 happy [1] 87:2 hard [9] 6:10,11 21:18 54:9 55:2 58:20 60:4 103:18,19 has [10] 6:12 13:6 32:14 53:17 54:10,23 103:18,18 103:21 105:14 hat [6] 66:5 72:7 73:10,12 73:15,16 hate [2] 105:20 106:9 have [151] 2:14,21,21,23 2:23 3:3,7,9,13,14,21 4:2 4:24 9:16 12:7,16 14:15 16:16,22 17:19,22,22 19:16 20:18,19,20 21:8 24:1,8,25 25:22 26:2 30:20 31:13 32:3,19,24 33:1,1,3,3,9,12,21,23 34:22 37:1,11 38:10,14 39:14 40:7,12 41:12,13 42:15 43:13 44:5 46:15 46:20 47:15,21 48:16 49:4 49:5,12 50:20,24 51:5 53:25 54:24,25 56:13,25 57:17,22 58:23,25 59:3,7 59:24 60:5,8 61:7,8,22,24 63:6,7 64:3,10 65:11,12 66:23 67:4,4,9,10 68:16 69:5,16,17,18 71:24 74:1 74:4 75:5 77:6 79:17,22 81:4,5,12 82:17 84:17,18 84:25 85:1 86:13,22 87:7 91:7,7 92:13 93:8,11,14 97:11,13,14 99:24 100:3 100:4 101:21 102:18,19 103:3,13,20,25 104:1,8 104:14,21 105:6 106:3,14 106:22 107:1,8,9 haven't [3] 47:12,12 102:19 having [15] 2:4 8:11 19:17 24:6,8 35:16 52:24 60:11 63:17,17 78:3 80:10 82:13 95:23 104:11 he [10] 4:24 5:6,17,18,19 5:19 6:6,7,9,10,10,12 6:14,14,18,24,24 7:10 8:17 9:19 14:18,22,22,22 16:4,13 17:22 18:7,9 19:7 19:7,10,13,13 22:6,20 23:20 24:7,16,16 25:7,13 26:8,11,11,12,16 27:2,22 28:17,19,19,19,20 29:1 29:17,19,20,20 30:8,8,9 30:18 34:9,16,19,19,20 35:14,23,24,25 36:1,3,8 36:10,15,17,19 38:11,12 38:14,16 39:4,5,11,14,14 40:7,8,8,8 41:5 42:10,10 42:13 47:11 52:24 53:7,8 53:9,10,10,11,11 54:10 54:15,21,24 55:16,19,19</p>
--	--	--	---	---

<p>55:23,24 56:10,13,20,22 58:11,16 62:18 65:3,9,10 66:6,13,23,24 67:3 68:6 68:21 69:1,1 70:9,14,25 71:4,4,5,5,7,7 72:14 73:11 73:12,14,15,15,18,21,24 73:25 74:1,10,16 75:10 79:2 91:21 92:12 95:3 96:3,11,15,22 102:12,14 102:16 103:8,20,25 104:1 104:5,5,6,6,6,7,8,13,14 106:2 he'd [m] 4:2 6:5 9:20,20 19:9 29:21,23 36:6 he's [m] 35:11 38:4 53:7,8 56:21,22 69:1 96:20 head [n] 22:8 headache [n] 104:13 hear [v] 23:18 28:3,8 29:7 52:9 63:6,8,10 102:9 heard [v] 10:11 25:14 78:10 84:6 102:23 hearing [n] 22:9 heart [n] 36:13 107:14 hearted [n] 53:8 heavily [n] 90:14 held [n] 12:8 Helen [n] 12:15,16,16 helicopter [n] 27:22 help [n] 7:17 12:7 15:17 44:14,15,16 79:6 88:20 88:24 93:25 96:15 99:8 helped [v] 97:16 103:3 her [m] 10:25 12:15 21:1 23:8 28:8 42:18 43:6,11 43:12,15,16,17,24 44:2,3 44:5,6,9,14,14,15,16 45:15,16 46:3,4,10 47:1 49:25 50:1,3 51:10,20,22 61:13 72:22,23,23 75:24 76:4,5,6,8,9,9,12,22 77:1 77:2,5 78:8 81:22 82:17 82:25 83:3,17,23 85:7,7,8 85:9 87:17 88:6,10,11,12 95:1,2,14,17 97:22,25 98:3,8,25 99:13 101:18 102:1 103:3 104:25 106:10,16,16,24 107:1,4 here [n] 2:12 10:14 11:2 11:13 23:14 28:25,25 30:20 32:9,13 34:24 37:3 38:3 39:8 46:9 50:15 53:22 59:17 60:9,13 62:13 62:24 63:5 69:18 85:20 89:11 101:24 102:23 105:10 106:3 107:9 Herrreich [n] 7:18 10:15 hey [n] 20:24 35:17 hi [n] 9:20 hid [n] 82:3 hide [n] 10:4 68:4 him [m] 5:4,6,6,8,14,21 5:22 6:6,9 7:2 8:14,17,19 8:20,25 12:21 14:19 15:5 15:23 16:4,6,12 18:11 19:8,10,11 21:10 22:3,5,9 22:9 24:4 25:5,7,11,14,16</p>	<p>25:16,17,18,23 26:3,6,7,8 26:12 27:3,5,10,15,16 29:1,2,5,8,18 30:8 31:4,4 34:12 35:5,9,15 36:5,12 38:1,11,24,25 40:1,2 41:11,18 42:8 47:9,10 49:24 54:18 55:3,18,25 56:5,12,23 63:3,8 65:8,14 65:15,25 66:2,4 68:17 70:7 72:9 73:17 74:5,7,10 74:10 75:6,8 91:14 94:25 95:1 96:15,16,24 98:3 99:11 102:15,18 103:7,10 103:11,19,23 104:12 himself [n] 89:24 hired [n] 11:16 his [m] 8:15 12:9 19:8,11 19:12 24:9,18,19 28:17 39:10,12,16 40:1,2,9 41:19 52:25 54:9,22 56:17 56:18 63:11 66:13 68:5 68:14,21,24 69:2 70:7,8,9 86:24 102:18 103:24,24 104:5 hmm [m] 4:10 66:14 78:15 hold [v] 29:23 55:20 85:7 105:2 holding [n] 30:8,9 64:21 holiday [n] 96:21 home [n] 6:20 21:18 53:12 71:17,20 honest [n] 57:17 honesty [n] 58:18 hope [v] 48:1 107:8,8,9 hoped [n] 68:6 hoping [n] 43:16 horrible [n] 59:9 103:21 hospital [n] 72:22 hotel [n] 89:17 100:6 101:5 hours [n] 55:9 71:11,12 71:16 87:5 92:5,6 94:20 94:20 house [n] 5:2 7:6,10,12 7:23 8:9,11 9:1 10:15 13:11 15:3 25:3,15 26:10 52:18 66:16,18 84:2,3 103:5,22 how [m] 7:21 9:24 10:7,7 23:4 24:4 30:7,16 31:7 37:19,20 39:1 41:24 42:11 52:18 54:2 56:3,8,14 58:9 58:25 60:9,15 65:9 69:5 70:21 71:10 77:20,20 82:11 87:1 92:5 97:21 99:19,23 101:13,14 102:16 103:1,2 104:10 105:14 106:2 hug [n] 55:18 87:17 huge [n] 104:10 hurt [n] 54:21 55:3 58:1,1 81:5 102:12,16 hysterical [n] 97:24 -I- I'd [m] 25:16 31:13,13</p>	<p>40:22 44:14,19 48:13 55:17 56:6 59:11 60:7 61:21 71:15 76:3 81:8 91:7,7 I'll [m] 41:25 46:9 63:6 81:18 95:20,20,21 99:25 99:25 100:1,1 I'm [m] 3:22 8:2,21 9:20 10:2,17 11:13 12:4 13:3 14:4 17:21,22 22:9,9,21 25:11 27:2 28:3 29:18 31:3 33:2,15 36:13,25 39:19 41:6 45:17,21 46:8 48:8 51:7 54:13,14,14 55:3 56:15 57:10 60:7 62:3,7 64:2,20 65:25 69:8 70:2 75:21 77:16 80:3 92:19,20 103:17 105:18 105:18 107:8 I've [m] 4:9 10:11 22:1 32:22 59:24 60:2 61:7 82:7 ID [n] 5:24 6:3 idea [n] 4:13,19,24 14:19 18:11,13 19:15 22:16 23:7 23:7 64:12 65:9 82:9 96:17 identifications [n] 37:12 if [m] 3:2,21 4:17 5:6,18 6:6 9:14,18,24 10:3,13 13:3 16:12 18:8,13 19:8 19:10,11 20:5,6,7 21:3,23 22:17,18 23:7,11 25:4,13 28:24 30:5,5,16,18,22 32:25 33:1 37:9 38:17 40:8 41:15,20 42:4,10 43:16,24 44:5,20 45:18 48:5,11 50:25 56:4 59:11 61:22 62:6,14 63:2,8 65:21 68:6 69:6 72:12 73:24 75:9,23 77:3,5 78:22 79:2,6,11 81:24 83:23 84:15,25 85:1 86:22 87:3 89:10,11 91:12,12 91:13,16 92:24 93:24 94:4 95:6 96:4,15,18,19,22 99:6,18,24 100:22 101:2 103:1 104:8,19 107:16 ignore [n] 18:14 imagine [m] 30:16 43:3 95:21,22 imagined [n] 39:14 immediate [n] 11:23 IMMERGUT [m] 1:21 17:12 22:14 29:4,8,10 48:23,24 67:10 69:13 72:24 73:5 77:12 79:11 80:5 89:10,13,16 93:5,11 95:9 96:9 97:6,10 101:1 104:23 105:1,6 106:20 immunity [n] 60:19 85:16 94:6 impact [n] 39:1 impaneled [n] 1:18 imposed [n] 3:8 impression [n] 42:19 98:22</p>	<p>improper [n] 104:10 in [m] 1:5,17 2:16,18,21 3:6,9,13,24 4:3,4,5 5:5,9 5:21 6:1,24 7:2,10,16,16 8:9,15,24 9:5,7,10,12 9:19 10:11,15,18,23,24 10:25 11:10,20,23 12:21 13:1,11,13 14:12,16,18 14:19 15:1,5,6,8,10,21 16:4,9,11,12,20,20,21,23 17:4,13,14,20 18:7,24 19:9 20:2,21 22:2,3,8 23:3 23:5,8 24:3,17 25:5,18,22 27:20 28:21 29:5,8 30:6,6 31:18,24 34:7,12 35:2 37:3 38:18,18 39:4,6,12 39:15 40:1,2,18 41:2,10 41:13 42:5,8,11,13,17 43:5,6,12,17,21 44:7,9,11 44:12 45:5,13 46:4,5,7 50:3,12 51:14,21 52:8,10 52:15,25,25 53:5,10,21 54:3,22 55:2,17 56:16 57:24 59:4,17 60:24 62:23 63:8,20 64:2,7,12,16,19 65:1,10 66:5,18 67:8 69:5 69:16 70:7,21 71:14,15 72:4,5,6,7,22 73:3,18,20 76:6,12 77:1,2,22,25 78:2 78:11 79:8 80:11 81:6,7 82:3 83:14 84:3,5 85:4,13 85:20,25 86:7,11,13 87:11 87:14,14 88:5,8 89:11,25 90:10 91:14 92:10,11 94:16 95:7 96:19,21 98:24 98:25 99:1,23 100:6 101:13,17,23 102:2,13,23 103:4,14,24,24 104:3,16 107:23 inaccurate [n] 58:9 77:2 77:6 inappropriate [n] 8:20 41:19,20 102:22 104:11 incident [n] 43:21 include [n] 17:4 69:9 included [n] 82:1 includes [n] 33:6 60:20 107:10 including [n] 67:20 incredible [n] 55:24 incredibly [n] 100:15 incriminate [n] 2:16 indeed [n] 73:10 Independent [n] 1:22 1:23 60:20 103:15 indicated [n] 3:17 14:15 45:6 indict [n] 100:23 indicted [n] 100:18 individual [n] 7:14,15 industry [n] 23:3 influence [n] 47:14 informally [n] 3:17 information [n] 33:5,9 33:14 60:22 88:23 93:25 informed [n] 6:9 inherent [n] 81:7</p>	<p>initially [n] 70:18 initiate [n] 17:16 22:16 initiated [n] 71:2 ins [n] 44:20 64:24 insecure [n] 25:11,12 instance [n] 16:12 44:1 instances [n] 33:4 instead [n] 14:18 48:3 intention [n] 13:25 59:6 intentional [n] 31:19 86:7 91:16 intentionally [n] 37:14 interact [n] 12:14,16 interacting [n] 55:13 interaction [n] 10:14,21 12:8 interactions [n] 9:17 intercourse [n] 68:9,17 intern [n] 8:9 11:9,13 Internet [n] 21:9 Interns [n] 11:2 interrupted [n] 77:16 interviews [n] 104:5 intimacy [n] 67:19 intimate [n] 28:7,11 31:22 69:20 72:10 intimately [n] 30:1 into [m] 4:3 14:25 15:8 15:22 19:5,8,9,17 35:13 51:3 56:13 81:19 84:11 87:4 90:12 95:24 99:21 100:12,12 introduced [n] 89:23 investigate [n] 89:25 investigation [n] 2:18 61:15 88:16 105:14 invitation [n] 101:10 invite [n] 19:9 invited [n] 16:13 involved [n] 63:2 99:23 104:3 88:12 96:5 isn't [m] 24:12 51:10,11 51:11 issue [n] 5:1 35:20 36:4 39:13 49:1 60:17 78:17 78:18,21 issues [n] 58:22,25 it [m] 4:21 5:2,17,22 6:3 6:4,5,6,12,13,14,15,15,16 7:11,12 8:18 10:18 12:12 12:13,17 13:1,1,16,17,24 14:15,18,22,23 16:2,7,12 16:13,21,22 17:17,18,19 17:21 18:1,2,23 19:21,22 20:3,8,8,8,21 21:3,24 22:4 22:11,18,23 23:6,7,9,19 24:14,15,19,20,20 25:3,7 25:7,15,15,16,16,22 26:6 26:9 27:14,21,23,23 28:5 28:9 29:17 30:7,7,11,14 30:14,14,15,16,16,17,17 31:4,5,6,6,7,7,10,12,15,19 31:19,25 32:9,9 33:2,3,6</p>
--	---	---	---	---

33:9,15,20,20,21,22 34:3 34:13,14,20,20 35:8,15 35:16,23,24,25 36:12 37:6 37:8,21,21,21,23 38:5,7 38:20 39:9 40:9 41:12 42:9,11,12 43:3,17,19,22 44:5,22,22 45:24 50:14 50:20 51:2,2,3,4,8,14 51:15,18,20,21,24,25,25 52:1,6,7,7,11,11,23 54:1 54:8,12,19,19 55:6,8,10 55:22,23 56:4 58:3,16,18 59:8,9,9,24 60:10,10 61:5 61:12 62:7,13,22,24,25 63:3,3,8,9,11,12,15,16,17 63:17,19,25,25 64:2,6,7 64:14,15,18,18,24,24,25 64:25 65:4,6,9,24 66:4,14 66:22,24 67:4 68:8,25 69:2,3 70:22 71:8,13,24 72:20 73:3,9,24 74:25 75:9,23 76:21 77:6 79:1,2 79:4,7,16 80:16 81:6 82:3 82:6,14,14 84:5,8,8,17 84:18,18 85:15,20,22,25 86:2,5,7,11,15,16 87:11 88:8 90:17 91:3,16 92:22 93:17,19 94:20 95:20 96:4 96:5,21 97:19 98:7 99:10 99:10 100:1,4,14 101:3,4 101:15,20,23 102:16,24 103:2,3,4 104:11 106:12 106:13,25 it's [s] 11:7 13:25 16:7 18:13 19:20 20:14 22:17 24:2 28:16 30:11 34:9 36:2 37:7,8,16 38:4 47:18 47:20,20 54:7,8,9,14 56:18 57:24 59:2,3,3,21 59:21 60:3,4,4,18 62:7,23 63:16 69:21,21 72:3 86:17 86:17 96:20 99:25,25 101:4 103:4 105:23,24 106:6 items [i] 73:9 itself [i] 16:21	44:23 45:1 46:6,10 63:21 64:11,13 88:17 90:1 98:1 99:20 Jordan [j] 23:11 46:14 47:15 78:6 80:12 91:9 96:12 Jordan's [j] 23:5 91:14 journey [j] 60:9 judge [j] 59:17 100:23 juice [j] 37:17 July [j] 52:23 jumping [j] 81:12,13 JUROR [j] 3:22,24 4:8 4:12,16,18,23 7:21 8:5,22 9:3,22,24 10:3,7,21 11:22 12:23 14:3,7,10 15:20 20:18 21:5,7,14,16,20,22 22:2,6,12,25 23:12,18,24 24:1,11,21,24 25:3 27:7 27:10,12,17 28:1,5,8 29:7 29:9,11,12,14,16 30:20 30:25 31:5,8,14,18,22 32:3,7,9,12,16,19,24 33:8 34:3,7,12,16,18,21,22,24 35:2,5,20 36:1,15,18,21 37:1 38:10,14 39:1,9,15 39:18,21,23,25 40:4,11 40:12,15,18,21,22,25 41:15,18 42:4,15,17 43:12 44:17 45:13,20,22,24 46:2 47:21 48:1,9 50:16,18,19 50:20,22,23 52:2,6,9,11 52:15,20,24 53:13,16,18 53:20,23 54:1,4,13 55:5 55:11 56:6,8,23 57:2,4,16 57:20,22,24 58:11,14,16 59:11,14,16,23 60:2,13 60:17,24 61:2,6,11,18,21 62:6,9,17 63:1,12,19,23 64:5,9,10,21 65:1,7,18,21 66:20 67:7,11,13,15,18 67:24 68:2,3,8,11,14,18 68:21,23 69:3,5,8,10,12 70:13,16 71:2,10,12,17 72:15,19 73:6,18,23 74:1 74:4,12,16,19,22,24 75:4 75:16,21,23 76:6,11,14 76:17 77:18,21 78:2,9,14 78:16,19 79:6,13 80:19 80:24 81:9,11,17,19 82:5 82:7,9,11,20,22,23,24 83:3,6,9,12,13,14,20 84:1 84:10,20,22,24,25 85:4 86:11,16,19,21,22 87:6 87:22,23,24,25 88:1,14 89:2,5 92:1,5 93:14,21 94:2,7,9,12,14,16,20 96:4 97:1,4,13,16,21 98:10,13 98:15,17,20 99:14,16 100:2,6,9 101:9,13,19,22 101:25 102:3,6 104:16 105:7,21 106:5,6,8,12,13 106:14,17,18,19 jurors [j] 3:19,21 jury [j] 1:7,11,18 2:5,11 2:22 3:18 31:2 35:13 100:18 106:23 107:23 just [j] 6:24 9:22 11:12 13:20 15:20 16:7,14 17:6 17:17 18:1,13 23:18 25:9	25:23 27:22 29:2,24,25 30:3 31:1,6,12 32:7 33:20 34:13 35:11,17 38:3,11 39:18 40:15,24,24 41:6 41:15 43:10 45:22 47:13 48:4,8 50:13 51:10 53:4,9 53:10,10 54:5,16 55:23 55:24,24 56:21 57:4,12 58:7,25 62:22 63:11 64:20 65:10 67:21 68:6 69:22 70:23,25 71:6,9 72:12,13 72:19,23 73:6 75:12,21 76:20,23 78:4 79:1,5,6,13 80:6,9,12,21,23 81:2,7,8 81:18,20,21 82:8 85:23 86:12 87:20 89:10 90:10 90:20,22 91:25 92:3,4,15 92:24 93:11 95:3,8,19,20 95:21,21 98:3 99:10,25 99:25 100:14,24 101:15 103:6,19,23 104:23 105:2 105:11,15,21 106:15,21 107:3 justice [j] 90:5 justify [j] 24:20	35:16,17 36:2,2,6,13,15 36:17,24 37:2,6,24,25 38:6,16,17,17,20,22 39:1 39:14,17,23,25 40:3,3,6,8 40:9,16 41:10,20,23,24 42:2 43:15 44:14,15 45:18 46:13,14,15,16 47:13 51:7 51:10,11 54:2,4 55:2,18 55:19,21 56:1,3,4,9,12,14 56:17,21 58:1,9,11,14,23 59:16,20 60:6,7,8,8 61:5 62:21,23 64:6,14,20,24 65:13 66:6,7,14,16 67:4 71:5,7,8,23 72:2,12 73:14 73:15,15,16,24,25,25 77:19 78:16 80:21 81:7 81:21,24 82:3,6,11,16,18 84:7 85:18,24 86:18 87:4 87:22 88:1,22 91:12,13 92:13,19,20,22,23,23 93:1 93:18,19 95:4 96:20,23 98:4,9,20 99:12,18,19,23 100:16,18,21,23 101:2,6 101:6,24 102:22 103:13 103:24 104:1,4,6 106:2,3 106:21 knowing [k] 13:23 knowledge [k] 33:22 74:2 Kopechne [k] 83:20,21	Legislative [l] 10:25 11:23 13:6 less [l] 20:3 104:13 let [l] 5:9 13:3 16:17 24:16 25:21 28:9 30:23 33:20 59:16 69:15 70:23 79:17 92:14 94:22 95:2 95:10 98:8 99:1 104:23 105:2 106:3 let's [l] 26:6 55:5 letter [l] 5:22 34:9,10 letters [l] 5:13,14,15,16 12:9,16 letting [l] 92:19 level [l] 53:6 Lewinsky [l] 1:17 2:3 2:9 3:21,24 11:22 21:16 22:15,25 24:24 34:3 35:20 39:9 42:4 48:4,9,25 61:13 81:11,19 license [l] 20:23 lie [l] 46:15 77:13 78:7 81:5,7 105:16 107:1 Lieberman [l] 7:19 10:12,22 11:11,11 27:15 lied [l] 106:23 lies [l] 46:17 47:2,6 57:8 61:8 like [l] 3:2 6:25 7:7,21 8:3 10:19 11:7 12:1,21 16:7 21:20 23:15 27:25 30:11,17 31:14 33:21 34:16 36:12 38:3 40:4,22 41:22 44:19,22 48:13 54:4 55:6,7,7,19 56:6 57:5,6 58:14,18 59:11 61:21 62:12 66:6,8,14 71:8 73:21 75:23 79:2 80:17 81:1 82:17,25 94:19,24 95:1,5 100:24 105:8,15 106:24 107:18 liked [l] 15:4 25:16 35:22 35:25 38:24,24 56:14 likes [l] 60:5 liking [l] 7:24 limited [l] 28:6,11 33:16 Linda [l] 42:15,23 43:23 44:21,23 45:14 47:1,7 49:18 51:9 75:17 78:7,9 81:20,24 82:18,22,24 83:9 83:15 84:11 87:8 88:3 90:9,18 91:5 94:23 95:23 98:2,17,19 99:24 101:10 101:15,16,17 105:20 106:9,22,24 Linda's [l] 23:7 line [l] 6:11,11,13 28:19 28:24 lines [l] 29:21 46:13 list [l] 5:7 14:23 listed [l] 69:20 listen [l] 99:1 listened [l] 98:24 listening [l] 87:14 literally [l] 36:14 little [l] 21:7 24:2 25:9
---	--	--	--	---

107:1
necktie [n] 38:18
need [n] 4:10 40:15 43:2
 51:18 58:21 59:2 60:21
 79:11 92:18 106:10,15
needed [n] 44:2
needs [n] 21:11 105:10
negative [n] 10:14
Neither [n] 61:13
Nel [n] 36:19 37:25 38:2
 38:6 39:1,3,12,15 56:21
Nel's [n] 39:4 56:17
Nelvis [n] 36:22 38:11
 56:6,9
never [n] 24:21 42:24
 43:1 51:17,17,18 54:11
 59:4 81:4 82:3 103:14
 105:16
new [n] 23:2 43:13 44:7
 44:10,14 51:25 71:21,22
 82:4 88:3
news [n] 61:16
newspapers [n] 10:11
Newsweek [n] 43:22
next [n] 16:3 63:1 68:6
nice [n] 56:21 95:6 103:8
 103:20
night [n] 26:8,11 32:17
 36:11,11 54:9 94:19 102:8
 103:12
no [n] 1:11 5:1 9:6,11,11
 12:4 13:1 19:2 20:5,14
 21:19,21 23:24,25 24:22
 25:10 27:11 29:13,15
 34:14 37:4 38:13 41:17
 42:7 43:18 45:8,22 47:5
 48:16 49:7,12,15 50:13
 50:24 53:3,5 54:1 58:16
 60:5 63:22 64:19 65:5,9
 66:15 68:20 69:10,21,21
 69:21 70:19 71:20 73:2,4
 74:21,22 75:3,4,21 77:15
 79:15 80:13,15,19 81:17
 83:8 84:4 86:7,8 90:24
 92:3 93:9 94:4,13 98:22
 101:3,8,16 102:25 105:15
 106:25 107:5
Nods [n] 89:12,14
non-disclosure [n] 47:9
none [n] 39:3 104:16
nonsense [n] 99:10
nor [n] 47:9 49:12 61:13
normal [n] 55:7 58:24
North [n] 1:25
not [n] 6:1 7:21,24 8:3
 8:21,21 9:15,21 10:2 11:2
 11:13 12:4 13:23,23 15:4
 16:22 18:5,25 21:2 22:10
 22:10 23:23 24:8 27:2
 29:25,25 30:1 31:3,12
 32:6 33:16,17 35:20 37:11
 37:17 38:17 39:19 41:6
 41:21,25 42:13 43:8,10
 43:20 45:17 46:3,17 48:11
 49:10,22 50:1,10,12 51:23
 51:24 53:2,3 54:15 55:3

55:3,3,12 56:15,18,18
 57:6,10 59:3,17,25 61:12
 62:7 63:15 66:1 67:1
 68:10,16 69:9,18,20,21
 69:21 70:9 72:9,13,16
 73:4 75:24,25 77:1 79:8
 80:1,11 81:21 82:2,18
 83:23 84:1,8,8 85:24 86:5
 86:16,18 87:2 92:20 93:19
 94:2,14 96:20 99:25,25
 101:4 107:3,8
note [n] 34:4,13
notes [n] 5:14 19:25 20:3
 20:19,25
nothing [n] 21:20 43:16
 57:13,15 64:17 69:18
 107:16,17
nothin [n] 66:17
November [n] 8:8 76:13
 76:34
now [n] 13:4 20:7,8
 22:25 24:5 27:7 37:22
 40:23 52:11 54:2 59:10
 60:9 62:24 65:21 66:20
 85:10 86:20 89:7 90:11
 104:18 105:22 106:9
number [n] 6:13,15 16:16
 25:4 30:25 32:14 86:3
 91:23
nurtured [n] 53:10,11

-O-

O [n] 2:1
oath [n] 3:9 35:14 43:2
 48:14 80:3 86:2 93:10
obligation [n] 3:7,7,8
obligations [n] 2:12
obliged [n] 70:2
obsession [n] 52:12,14
 58:19
obstruction [n] 90:5
obtain [n] 94:17
obtainable [n] 58:5
obtaining [n] 61:16
obvious [n] 17:2 19:20
 19:21 20:3
obviously [n] 4:21 5:17
 7:6 58:21,22 63:15 85:14
occasion [n] 19:3 26:21
 36:7 47:1 52:17
occasions [n] 4:5 35:10
 39:5 46:7 55:12
occur [n] 16:20
occurred [n] 33:22
October [n] 25:22 26:7,7
off [n] 2:14 12:24 55:17
 104:20 105:2
off-comment [n] 43:24
offer [n] 94:12 107:10
offered [n] 21:25 62:10
 94:5,9
offers [n] 43:14
office [n] 1:23 6:4,7 8:9
 9:10 10:24 11:3,14 12:10

12:14,24 13:2,6,8,12,23
 14:25 15:1,2,8,22 16:4
 17:15,20,25 18:7 21:18
 26:17 60:19 91:14 103:15
officers [n] 15:13
often [n] 22:8 63:16
oh [n] 6:14 11:17 14:21
 15:12 21:12 29:9 30:5
 37:5,16,25 38:3 44:14
 46:15 47:8 52:5 53:16,20
 55:9 66:6 67:25 68:6
 76:18 87:18 98:12 101:19
 103:4
OIC [n] 86:25
OIC's [n] 61:15,17
okay [n] 3:23 4:16,17 7:1
 7:5 10:7 14:4,7,13,21,24
 19:24 21:14 24:19 26:19
 27:12 28:5,9,24 29:11
 30:19 37:10,13 39:18,21
 40:11,12,14,21,22 41:15
 44:17 45:5,20,23 47:22
 47:24 48:6 49:8,10,13
 50:3,6 52:2 53:20 56:7
 57:2 59:15 61:11,18 62:2
 62:8,8 65:21,24 67:17
 68:18 69:11,12 70:12
 73:18,23 74:1,12,12 75:14
 75:22 76:14 79:3,5,18
 80:21 81:9,21 82:5,9,21
 82:22 83:12 86:19 87:6
 89:9,13,15,17,22 90:25
 93:8,13 98:7,15 101:19
 102:3 103:4 105:1,4
old [n] 8:9 92:18
older [n] 11:6
on [n] 1:19 3:8,25 4:5
 4:24 5:15,20,24,24 6:1,10
 6:13,19 7:9,11,19 10:11
 10:15 13:6 14:23 17:17
 18:20,20 19:1,23 20:18
 21:9 22:17,21,21,24 24:5
 24:15 26:8,10 27:7 28:1
 28:10 30:10,20 31:14,24
 32:6,9 33:6 34:3,14,24,25
 35:12 36:5,7 38:2,2 39:1
 39:5 40:12 41:7,11 42:1,8
 43:9,11 44:6 45:5,15,21
 47:1,9,10 49:18,23,24
 50:10,15 51:1 53:6,6 54:9
 54:15,18 55:7,9,12 56:2,4
 58:8,22 59:2 64:15 65:6
 67:13,13,14,19,22 68:10
 70:4,25 71:2,4 72:3,22
 73:6,15 74:5,11,13,16
 75:7,8 76:24 78:7,8 81:2
 84:15,22 85:7 86:21 90:2
 90:14 91:4,13 92:5 94:12
 96:2 97:20 98:24,24 99:1
 99:18,24 100:3 101:10
 102:6,24 103:12,19 104:5
 105:11,25 106:10,18,19
 107:1
once [n] 5:21 35:24 40:24
 40:24 84:5
one [n] 4:5 5:5 6:9,24
 9:11,12 14:5 16:9 18:5,25
 24:15 30:6,9 35:13,21
 36:6,7,10 38:10 46:7
 51:15 53:5 57:11 60:4,5

66:9 70:2,16 75:18 76:20
 80:1,22 81:22,23,25 82:7
 82:23 84:25 87:6,6 88:9
 99:18 101:14 102:7,25
 104:13 105:7,15
ones [n] 4:24 10:5 78:2
only [n] 8:8 16:1 42:7
 58:11 60:13 74:14 75:6
 97:8 103:17 104:18
onto [n] 30:9,9
open [n] 50:14 107:14
opinion [n] 8:16 42:18
opportunity [n] 41:3
 96:6 105:12,22
opposed [n] 16:23
opposite [n] 57:12
or [n] 4:2,2,13 5:14,18
 7:3,8 8:19 9:15 11:18,20
 11:20,23,24,25 12:21 13:2
 13:8 14:18 15:3,4,21,25
 16:22 17:14 18:5 19:11
 20:25,25 21:2,9,18 22:10
 22:16,19 23:7,10 24:12
 24:20 27:2 30:9 31:4,11
 31:20,24,25 32:20 33:13
 34:1,13 36:6,11 38:3,17
 40:4 41:4,6,24 42:1,18
 43:15,15,16,23 47:3,11
 48:10,10 50:4,5 51:11,12
 52:7,11 53:7,14 55:7
 61:15,15,15 63:8 66:1,11
 66:11,14,14,20 67:18
 68:14,19,21 69:9 71:14
 71:16,18,22 72:13 73:24
 74:10,20 75:2 76:7,9,24
 77:1,4 78:10 80:8,10,11
 81:23 82:25 83:6 84:2,5
 85:24 89:6 91:8 92:6
 93:19 94:20,20,24 95:1,1
 96:22,23 97:23 99:21
 100:24 101:10 102:9
 104:10,10 105:9,10,11,24
oral [n] 24:12,17 54:17
 55:6 67:20 69:24
order [n] 6:1 7:17 8:25
 20:2
other [n] 4:3,6,8 11:18
 13:22 14:9 16:16 18:14
 19:5,17 21:7,15 24:1
 26:21 29:1,23,23 32:20
 35:9 36:8 39:15,15 47:3
 54:24 55:18 59:24 61:20
 75:15 77:1 78:8 79:7,13
 81:10 82:22 84:20 85:12
 86:21,22,23 87:13,19 91:6
 92:12 96:22 97:11 102:7
 104:2
others [n] 72:5 83:13
otherwise [n] 6:8 80:16
our [n] 2:18 62:9 63:14
 81:14,15 98:24
out [n] 3:22 4:5 15:1 16:5
 27:21 31:22 33:5,13 34:1
 38:22 40:9 43:21 49:5
 55:6 58:1,4 60:5 61:9,22
 72:3 76:2 77:25 78:2,22
 89:8,23 91:19 96:22 97:20
 102:25 103:25 104:7
 106:16

outs [n] 44:20 64:25
outside [n] 2:22,23 15:8
 18:21 19:5,9 42:9
oval [n] 6:4 7:16 9:10
 11:3,14 13:2,12,23 14:25
 15:1,2,8,22 17:14,15,20
 17:25 39:6
over [n] 10:13 12:14
 30:15 46:9 52:25 59:7
 60:24 70:8,9 72:25 97:22
 100:16,16 101:24 105:24
own [n] 24:15 31:18 33:6
 107:2

-P-

P [n] 2:1
p.m. [n] 67:19 71:14 96:6
 107:22
package [n] 61:22 72:17
packaged [n] 71:18,19
page [n] 28:2,4,5,10 62:7
 67:13 85:4
paged [n] 88:5
pager [n] 96:23
paid [n] 8:14
pain [n] 54:25 58:1,2
painful [n] 54:8 59:9
panicked [n] 46:11
paper [n] 30:20,22 64:16
papers [n] 4:2,2 13:18
 16:11 57:24 64:17,22,23
 102:24
paragraph [n] 62:6,7
paranoia [n] 57:8
paranoid [n] 18:12
pardon [n] 50:21 52:9
part [n] 4:12,15 9:8 38:19
 58:10,11 61:10 83:24
partially [n] 100:22
particular [n] 7:14,15
 46:7
particularly [n] 49:18
parties [n] 18:5
parts [n] 58:6
party [n] 18:4,14,17 28:6
 28:11,17
pass [n] 11:15 13:12
passed [n] 9:20
passing [n] 41:13
past [n] 11:3,14 13:22
 39:12 106:15
Pat [n] 18:7
Paula [n] 42:25 43:6
 44:23 45:1 46:6,10 63:21
 64:10,13 88:17 89:25 98:1
 99:20
Pause [n] 102:5 105:5
pay [n] 8:13
Pennsylvania [n] 1:24
Pentagon [n] 101:17,21
people [n] 7:3,3,6,13,14
 7:15,21 8:15,16 9:19

responsible [s] 8:18
55:1 90:12,15,17
responsive [r] 75:1
restaurant [r] 87:14
retell [r] 65:22
return [r] 61:21
reveal [r] 44:22
rid [r] 66:10
right [ar] 2:14,16,21 3:6
6:23 12:16 15:8 16:16
17:7,11 19:3,24,24 20:7,8
20:10 25:25 26:5,19,22
27:6,19 30:3 34:21 35:1
39:22 41:9,21 45:3,9,18
47:17 48:17 49:17,25 50:1
50:15 51:6 53:2 54:2 59:3
59:3,25 62:24 64:6 75:9
75:10,12,12,12 77:7 80:2
80:7 85:10 86:20 88:2
89:9 93:16 96:13 97:10
97:10 100:3 101:21,23
102:2,2 106:9,17
rights [r] 2:12 3:7
ring [r] 6:14
risk [r] 83:16 84:2
risking [r] 15:7
Ritz [r] 88:8 91:6
romantic [r] 41:2,5
room [ru] 1:11 30:6 89:2
89:17 90:10 92:12 95:7
95:13,24 96:22 104:16
rope [r] 28:19,24 29:21
Rose [r] 15:6,21 35:2
route [r] 12:23,24 14:25
routes [r] 15:2,10
routine [r] 40:10
rules [r], 7:23 9:1
running [r] 15:7

-S-

S [r] 1:17,2:1,3
safe [r] 5:19 51:14
safety [r] 84:16,21
said [ru] 5:6 6:6,14,24
8:20 10:3,12 11:1,8,12,14
11:16,17 14:22 16:3,6
18:9,13 19:10,13,13,14
21:12 22:6,8,20 23:14,15
24:7 26:11,12,15,16 27:23
36:8 41:13 42:10,44:16
45:13,16,46:14,14,16
47:11 49:18 50:8,9,11
51:10,13,16 53:25 55:5
62:10,11 66:2,4,6,9,10,10
67:3,4 70:17,25 71:7,7,23
73:8,11,18,19,21 75:6
76:21,22 77:6 78:12 82:8
82:17 83:18 85:6,6 87:15
87:16 91:15 92:17,19 93:3
93:17,23 94:9,25 96:14
96:18 98:2,3,7,25 99:2,5
99:18,24 100:3 101:4,9
102:19,20,21,21 103:21
104:6,8
sake [r] 76:3

same [r] 32:12 70:22
74:16 83:4,25 87:17 99:3
99:3
sanctioned [r] 89:25
sat [r] 64:17 92:3,4
saw [ru] 9:7 10:5 14:17
16:12 26:7 29:19 32:13
35:5 36:22 41:1 55:25
73:12,14,15,16,24 74:9
88:10 94:23
say [ar] 3:3 5:14 6:4,11
6:15 9:20 18:14 22:6,16
33:2 35:6,13 36:6,12 41:5
41:22 48:5 57:12 63:3
70:9,20 71:15 76:1,3
81:25 85:4,23 90:11 95:20
98:19 99:10,25,25 103:8
103:16 104:8,21 105:15
105:21 106:1,5,8
saying [ru] 8:2 22:9 34:4
37:25 38:3 60:12 63:4,7,9
63:9,11 64:20 76:3 77:2
81:20 85:8 90:2,7 91:5
92:7,13 97:25 100:4
103:20
says [r] 28:5 31:19,19
32:9 34:3 61:12 62:13
scared [r] 46:11 47:14
88:25
scene [r] 30:3,17 96:3
Schiff [r] 15:13,15,16
scoot [r] 46:9
screaming [r] 98:4
scaled [r] 21:5
search [r] 23:12
second [r] 4:12,15 13:5
13:6 37:23 73:6 93:20
105:2
secrecy [r] 4:1,9,13,25
42:21
secret [ru] 9:11 10:4,12
15:3,4,12 16:13 42:5,24
44:21,24 45:7 58:17 81:7
secretary's [r] 12:10,14
secrets [r] 57:8 81:6
security [r] 84:2
see [ru] 5:4,6,8 7:8 8:25
9:24 10:4 12:20,21,24
13:3,25 16:4,23 22:20
25:7,11,16,16,18 26:6,17
26:17,21,24 27:3,10,23
29:12,14 30:12 35:3,16
36:7,8 37:25 38:1,25 42:8
56:11 60:15,25 63:8 72:22
77:7 78:19 86:12 88:3,7
91:8,16 94:16 102:1
seeing [r] 22:9 26:3
27:15
seem [r] 13:16,17 23:13
37:8 53:9 72:25
seemed [r] 8:13 13:24
15:2 44:11 51:4 53:10
67:4 72:6
seems [r] 16:7 25:3 37:6
58:18 62:15
seen [ru] 9:5 16:9 17:9
35:9 40:7,7 47:12 49:23

50:3 102:24
seize [r] 105:22
selected [r] 7:2
semi-public [r] 26:20
send [r] 20:5,6,15,19
sense [r] 9:9 16:10 43:14
63:7 84:19
sensitive [r] 24:2
sent [r] 5:14,21 19:25
20:7
sentence [r] 63:1
sentimental [r] 20:22
57:11
September [r] 1:19
service [ru] 9:11 10:5,12
15:3,4,12 16:13 42:5
54:10,17 96:22
session [r] 3:18
set [r] 30:3 100:9
set-up [r] 100:13
settle [r] 65:9
seven [r] 54:25 55:2
94:20
several [r] 104:17
sex [r] 24:6,12,12,17
54:17 55:6,11 67:20 69:24
sexual [r] 16:19 17:20
30:20,21 40:19 52:12 69:8
69:19 77:14
Shaddock [r] 25:24
shaking [r] 29:24
Shall [r] 42:1
share [r] 104:24
she [ru] 10:22,23,23 11:1
11:4,4,8,16,17 27:17,17
27:22,23,24 42:18,19,23
42:23 43:1,7,8,9,14,16,24
43:24 44:3,7,7,8,9,13,22
44:24 45:1,2,2,6,8,9 46:11
51:14,20,21 53:14,14,15
53:16,17 67:5 71:8,23
72:19,22,25 73:3 76:2
77:5 82:3,6,8,12,13,14
82:18,19,25 83:24,25
84:17 85:6,6 87:10,12,15
87:15,16,16,17,17 88:4,4
88:5,6,6,7,10,11 93:3,10
94:24,25 95:1,3,15,23,25
95:25 97:24 98:2,2,3,6,7
98:7,9,25 99:1,2,4,5,6,7,7
99:9,10,10 102:2 103:1,1
103:2 106:10,14,15
she's [r] 43:24 58:24
107:1
shocked [r] 67:1
shopping [r] 94:24
short [r] 27:14 105:23
106:4
shortly [r] 71:6
should [ru] 5:13 21:12
21:17,23 36:17 51:14
54:24 60:4 65:9 66:10,11
66:17,17 72:1 75:1 83:7
85:23 88:22 93:1 95:5
103:25 105:22

shouldn't [r] 6:11 33:2
51:21
show [r] 28:22 37:19,21
64:1
showed [r] 102:16
shown [r] 51:9
shows [r] 32:9
shut [r] 95:4
side [r] 40:13
sign [r] 78:6 88:5
signed [r] 2:17 34:10
90:1
silence [r] 105:17
silent [r] 33:25
silly [r] 6:8 13:24 18:2
51:5
similar [r] 57:25
sin [r] 105:23 106:2
since [r] 11:19 33:4 35:10
50:5 74:10 81:3
single [r] 58:23
sit [r] 13:11,19 95:7
sitting [r] 62:24 63:5
66:18
situation [r] 30:11 43:4
107:14
situations [r] 77:4
skin [r] 31:25 32:1
skin-to-skin [r] 68:23
sleeveless [r] 30:10
slightly [r] 62:15
small [r] 30:6 72:23
smart [r] 92:17
smared [r] 102:20
smile [r] 22:9 55:20
so [ru] 3:20 5:8,23 6:9,13
6:16 7:2,9,22,24 8:10,18
9:9,12 10:4,7,16,19,21
11:11,13,21 12:8,19,20
12:23 13:22 14:2 15:9,16
16:2,11,13,25 17:9,22
18:13,21,24 20:11,14,17
21:1,11 22:21,24 25:11
25:17,18 26:12,16,18 27:5
27:19,25 29:3 30:7,10,11
30:12,18,20 33:7,8,15,17
33:20,25 34:2 35:23,25
36:14,15 37:7,22 38:19
38:21,23 40:9 42:14 44:1
46:13 47:22 48:5 49:13
51:24 52:1 53:13,16 54:1
54:6,7 55:7,22 56:3,17,19
56:20,25 57:1 58:9,18
62:16 63:22 64:8,21 65:9
65:16 66:1,24 67:25 68:23
69:2 71:2,8,14,17,21 72:3
72:13,18,22 73:4,16,24
74:3,3,12 76:2,14 77:8,9
77:18 78:1 79:5 81:7,16
82:1,6 83:5,11,17,21,23
84:1,7,10 85:17,19,23
86:5 87:14 88:5,7,24,25
89:2,22 90:10 92:6,15
93:1,25 94:20,23 95:1,3,5
95:10,11,22,24 96:4,15
96:15,21 97:11,15,20 98:3

98:8 99:3,12,13,17,24
100:2,3,5,14,14,21 101:2
101:13,20,23 102:1 103:1
103:3,6,17 105:1 106:3
106:15 107:2,16
some [ru] 3:25 4:19,19
5:9 6:12 11:18 12:10 14:6
19:7,11,11,12 22:20 32:3
32:10,13,16 33:13 37:23
37:24 38:5 43:24 44:7
45:6,14,15 46:3,6,10,14
48:21 64:10 72:2,4,8,10
73:9 74:1,25 75:1 76:4
77:22,23 78:8 80:8 81:5
84:5 85:21 88:16 92:10
94:16 96:24 100:23 106:1
somebody [r] 80:10
somehow [r] 44:13
90:12 99:7 102:25
someone [ru] 5:6 10:12
11:18 12:11 13:11 15:8
16:12 30:16 37:21 44:8
56:4 66:12 73:25 96:13
103:3,4
someplace [r] 27:17
something [ru] 6:16
10:12 12:21 20:2,6,7,21
21:2,3 22:10 23:14,15
24:14 25:6,7 30:10 31:13
35:21 38:1,3 40:15 41:13
43:17 49:4 53:2 54:1
59:2 61:6,22 62:11,25
63:2,8,15 64:1,16 65:4,14
66:6,8,14 67:5 71:7,8,22
71:24 73:21 77:5 78:7
81:2,20 82:17 83:18,18
85:8,12 86:13 88:17 90:6
90:12,14 91:15 93:16
94:24 95:1 96:22 98:1
99:1,7 100:22,24 101:11
103:20 104:24
sometimes [ru] 16:21
17:14 20:20,21 21:8 35:24
56:19 57:6 76:22 82:15
82:16 85:17
somewhat [r] 33:16
63:16 67:3
somewhere [r] 5:19
29:25
sorry [ru] 14:4 28:3 36:25
42:16 45:21 46:9 54:13
54:14,14 66:1 67:14 69:8
77:16 103:8 105:18,18
sort [ru] 5:21 6:8 7:9 11:6
12:5 15:23,24 17:2
18:13,20 19:5,17 23:18
23:20 24:3,4,5,11,18
26:20 27:24 29:21,24
30:15 31:7 35:15 37:23
37:24 38:2,5 41:10,24
42:12 44:1,20 51:4,10
54:22 58:6 65:8 66:6 67:4
68:11 72:1,3 77:2 80:7,22
81:2,5,13 84:17 85:18,23
90:20 91:14 92:4 93:17
95:4
sorts [r] 37:24
soul [r] 55:24 107:15
sound [r] 18:2 51:4

sounded (1) 44:22	straight (1) 103:25	taken (5) 1:17 18:17,19 41:4 103:20	106:7 107:12,18,20	68:16,17,17,17 69:18,23 70:2,5,10,13,17,22,22,24 70:25 71:2,5,8,21,25 72:1 72:1,6,9,9,11,12,13,13,16 72:16,19 73:4,7,9,11,12 73:13,14,15,15,16,21,25 74:4,6,8,9,12,16,19,20,20 74:25,25 75:6,8,10,13 76:4,20,21 77:2,3,5,20 78:5,5,7,9,10,13,14,21,22 79:8,14 80:6,9,12,14,17 80:22,25 81:1,5,8,12,19 81:22,22,23 82:1,1,2,2,7 82:12,13,14,14,15,19,25 82:25 83:3,7,7,9,10,14,15 83:18,18,23,23,24 84:1,4 84:8,10,15 85:5,5,6,6,8 85:12,13,15,15,17,17,19 85:23,23 86:1,2,2,13,21 86:23 87:1,7,7,9,12,12,13 87:13,14,15,15,16,20,21 87:22,23 88:1,4,16,17,18 88:22,22 89:3,5,20,24,24 90:1,1,1,3,3,7,8,14,14,15 90:21,21 91:3,4,4,5,6,7,7 91:10,12,15,15,18,18,19 91:20,21,23,24 92:19,21 92:23,24 93:1,1,2,3,9,15 93:16,16,17,18,19,23,24 94:1,2,4,7,12,19,24,25 95:1,7,10,23 96:6,11,12 96:13,14,15,17 97:4,8,18 97:20,25,25 98:2,2,4,13 98:21,23,23,23,24,25 99:1 99:4,6,7,11,17,18 100:4,5 100:9,13,14,18,20,22,24 101:3,5,7,14 102:6,13,14 102:14,14,17 103:2,4,7,8 103:8,12,13,16,17,18,21 103:22,22,24 104:1,1,9 104:12,12,13,14,14,15 105:8,10,15,15,18,22,24 106:1,1,3,8,25 107:3,10 107:15
sounds (3) 30:11 33:21 97:1	strange (1) 44:11	talking (21) 9:19,20 23:13 28:20 29:18,19,22 42:13 46:4,25 55:10,13 55:13 66:2 76:6,9,24 90:8 97:2 102:25 103:2	Thanksgiving (3) 51:8 51:19,20	78:5,5,7,9,10,13,14,21,22 79:8,14 80:6,9,12,14,17 80:22,25 81:1,5,8,12,19 81:22,22,23 82:1,1,2,2,7 82:12,13,14,14,15,19,25 82:25 83:3,7,7,9,10,14,15 83:18,18,23,23,24 84:1,4 84:8,10,15 85:5,5,6,6,8 85:12,13,15,15,17,17,19 85:23,23 86:1,2,2,13,21 86:23 87:1,7,7,9,12,12,13 87:13,14,15,15,16,20,21 87:22,23 88:1,4,16,17,18 88:22,22 89:3,5,20,24,24 90:1,1,1,3,3,7,8,14,14,15 90:21,21 91:3,4,4,5,6,7,7 91:10,12,15,15,18,18,19 91:20,21,23,24 92:19,21 92:23,24 93:1,1,2,3,9,15 93:16,16,17,18,19,23,24 94:1,2,4,7,12,19,24,25 95:1,7,10,23 96:6,11,12 96:13,14,15,17 97:4,8,18 97:20,25,25 98:2,2,4,13 98:21,23,23,23,24,25 99:1 99:4,6,7,11,17,18 100:4,5 100:9,13,14,18,20,22,24 101:3,5,7,14 102:6,13,14 102:14,14,17 103:2,4,7,8 103:8,12,13,16,17,18,21 103:22,22,24 104:1,1,9 104:12,12,13,14,14,15 105:8,10,15,15,18,22,24 106:1,1,3,8,25 107:3,10 107:15
span (1) 71:16	strictly (1) 39:4	talk (23) 14:17 24:5,12,14 29:1 33:17 58:17 68:2 70:19 78:16,20,24 79:2 79:11,17 88:18 89:5,21 93:23 95:16,17 96:6 100:22	that (23) 2:15,16,17,19 2:22,25 3:2,7,8,11,14,25 4:2,8,9,10,12,20,21 5:3,5 5:13,14,14,17,21,22,23 6:1,6,6,8,9,12,13,16,16,23 7:1,2,3,5,8,9,11,11,16 8:7 8:13,16,17,18,22,24,24,25 8:25 9:3,3,4,7,8,9,12,13 9:14,15,17,18,18,22 10:5 10:8,11,21,21 11:7,9,13 11:15,20 12:1,6,21,24 13:4,8,20,23,24 14:1,12 14:12,15,16,20,22,23,24 15:2,10,17,17,23,23,24,24 16:1,3,3,7,9,9,11,12,14,18 16:19,22 17:1,2,2,4,4,6 17:13,13,14,16,19,22,23 18:10,11,12,16,21,22,24 18:24,25 19:4,6,8,14,24 19:25 20:2,2,3,11,12,14 20:18 21:2,3,5,10,12,20 21:25 22:6,8,16,22 23:2,6 23:8,8,9,19,20,20,21 24:6 24:7,8,12,13,15,15,16,16 24:18,18,18,20,21 25:6,6 25:7,9,13,21 26:5,8,9,19 26:22,25 27:3,4,10,13,14 27:16,23,23,24,25 28:13 28:14,15 29:7,19 30:12 30:12,15,17,21 32:5,6,7,8 32:12,12,13,17,21,24 33:4 33:6,8,9,11,13,13,15,22 33:23,24,24,24,25 34:1,2 34:3,4,7 35:3,3,4,6,16,22 36:1,1,11,12,15,16,23 37:4,21,23 38:2,4,4,6,6,6 38:6,11,15,17,19,19,23 39:4,5,11,11,13,14,14,20 39:23 40:3,6,7,8,15,25 41:1,2,4,7,8,10,10,24 42:7 42:18,19,22 43:1,4,8,8,11 43:14,16,19,20,23 44:1,2 44:2,3,7,8,8,9,11,11,12,12 44:13,13,15,15,16 45:2,3 45:8,8,9,13,17,22 46:2,3 46:5,6,7,8,9,11,16,17,18 46:19,20,24,25,25 47:2,6 47:7,11,13,14,21 48:13 48:17 49:4,5,5,18,21,21 49:23,24,25 50:1,3,8,10 50:11,11,12,14,16 51:1,3 51:9,14,16,17,20 52:15 52:19,24 53:1,1,2,4,5,6,8 53:8,10,11,11,13,14 54:10 54:11,11,11,16,16,17,18 54:18,19,20,21,21,23,25 55:7 56:3,10,10,11,13,18 56:19,23 57:13,16,22,24 58:5,5,7,9,11,17,21,22,22 59:5,16,18,19,20,20,22,23 60:2,6,11,15,18,19,20,21 60:25,25 61:1,5,8,22,22 61:23 62:10,14,17,20,21 62:22,25 63:2,4,6,9,10,10 63:11,15,17,19,20,23 64:1 64:12,12,16,16,22 65:1,2 65:3,3,4,5,9,12,14,14,15 65:16 66:4,6,7,7,8,16,17 66:18 67:3,22 68:6,10,11	
specific (5) 50:11 56:13 87:6,6,19	stroke (1) 55:19	talked (5) 28:20 44:7 96:2 98:8,10	that's (46) 4:17,18 14:20 18:15 20:12,13 22:9 26:20 30:7,7 32:4 33:5 35:8,12 38:4 40:12 45:9 49:8 54:18 56:2 58:13,19,20 58:25 62:12,16 63:10 69:20 70:9,23 79:4 81:2 82:9 87:2 89:15 96:19 101:20 102:4,6 104:21 105:19 106:2,5,6,16,17	
specifically (5) 4:23 16:25 17:1 36:7 43:7	stuff (4) 38:23 69:17 78:4 90:8	tall (1) 69:1	their (6) 7:23 58:8 60:5 61:15 88:15 103:7	
specifics (1) 50:13	stunned (1) 52:18	tampering (1) 90:6	them (41) 4:19,20 5:18,18 5:19 8:3 9:12,13,18 10:4 12:8 20:24 38:25 41:10 41:13 51:6,6,7 66:17 71:18 72:3,19 75:1 79:17 88:20,21 89:3,17,19,21 91:2,10,25 93:23 94:12 94:15 99:1,9,11 100:6 102:23	
speech (2) 54:9 102:9	stupid (5) 28:16 51:11 65:8 102:20 103:1	tape (7) 75:19 90:2 91:4 99:19,25 100:4 103:12	themselves (2) 59:1 88:13	
speaking (2) 49:17 88:20	subject (3) 23:1 40:22 86:21	taped (2) 87:10 99:14	theory (1) 84:7	
specific (5) 50:11 56:13 87:6,6,19	subjects (2) 61:14 65:12	tapes (1) 99:18	there (43) 4:8 5:5,8,12 7:2,6,9,13,15 8:1,6,24 9:6 9:12 10:8,9,17 11:10	
specifically (5) 4:23 16:25 17:1 36:7 43:7	subornation (1) 90:5	tapping (1) 87:8		
specifics (1) 50:13	subpoena (14) 44:23 45:1 65:19 66:5 72:7 73:9 73:16,20 74:6,7,15 75:2,7 76:1	tapped (1) 99:21		
speech (2) 54:9 102:9	subpoenaed (4) 43:6 74:10,11 76:2	targets (1) 61:15		
spending (1) 38:20	success (1) 107:11	team (5) 33:7 49:5,6,7 60:21		
spent (5) 44:7 55:9 65:12 65:15 66:1	such (2) 39:12 73:9	telephone (5) 5:25 6:2 6:19 25:23 64:5		
spewed (1) 61:8	suggest (4) 23:10 79:8 82:24 83:6	tell (41) 3:7,10 6:23 7:5 19:5 20:24 25:9 26:5 27:12 36:21 42:24 43:8 45:3 46:3,12 56:23 62:18 76:4,22 77:5 78:9,14 79:14 80:12,14 81:8 83:3 83:7,9,15,23 87:1 89:19 91:10,18,21 94:2 96:11 97:22 99:9,11		
spill (1) 52:25	suggested (6) 16:6 19:4 23:10 25:8 44:9 83:10	tell-all (1) 43:25		
spilling (1) 38:1	suit (1) 40:5	telling (7) 10:22 23:21 47:7 77:1 80:10 91:17 104:6		
splayed (1) 60:5	Suite (1) 1:25	ten (1) 47:22		
spoke (5) 26:6 36:10 41:11 44:6 74:10	summer (1) 32:14	tend (1) 2:15		
spoken (2) 49:23 50:4	Sunday (3) 28:10 67:15 70:25	tended (3) 16:19 17:5 41:22		
spokesperson (1) 32:20	supervisor (1) 11:23	tenure (2) 8:10 10:15		
staff (6) 5:7 12:9,14,23 19:11,12	support (1) 98:13	terminology (1) 6:12		
staffers (2) 7:16 9:7	supposed (11) 8:23 9:4,4 9:8 10:20 11:2,25 12:4 13:24 33:17 88:3	terms (4) 24:17 39:16 64:19 69:17		
staged (1) 41:7	sure (43) 6:1 8:21 9:21,23 10:2 13:3 17:21,22 22:13 25:10 27:14 28:23,23 29:18 30:24 31:3,17,18 32:18 33:2,15 34:23 37:16 40:17 41:17 44:20 45:11 45:17 46:1 48:7 56:15 60:1,15 61:3,4,19 62:1,7 64:24 75:14 76:23 84:7 89:9	test (1) 2:6 3:15 16:18 20:20 40:25 54:15 60:18 73:11		
stairs (2) 13:14,15	sure (43) 6:1 8:21 9:21,23 10:2 13:3 17:21,22 22:13 25:10 27:14 28:23,23 29:18 30:24 31:3,17,18 32:18 33:2,15 34:23 37:16 40:17 41:17 44:20 45:11 45:17 46:1 48:7 56:15 60:1,15 61:3,4,19 62:1,7 64:24 75:14 76:23 84:7 89:9	testified (2) 35:15 36:19		
stalker (1) 102:21	surprised (6) 33:12,21 49:5 59:5 67:3,5	testimony (10) 1:17 2:11 2:18 3:24 35:11 60:14 72:15 105:9 107:19,22		
stalking (1) 8:19	surprising (1) 63:25	than (11) 14:25 16:20 19:17 20:1 39:15 54:19 54:20 55:6 66:18 79:7,13		
stand (3) 18:20 25:18 28:21	sweet (1) 56:22	thank (23) 22:12 34:4,18 34:21 40:11,24 44:17 45:12 47:13 48:15,20 61:18 62:5 64:9 67:7 69:12 73:5 83:12 104:22		
standing (1) 28:25	switch (1) 49:16			
staple (1) 85:18	sworn (1) 2:5			
Starr (1) 89:25	system (1) 6:19			
start (4) 3:22 17:14 59:7 104:10				
started (9) 8:4,7,8 13:16 22:19 29:1 76:6,9 81:3				
startled (2) 11:4,17				
statement (3) 62:17 80:10 102:14				
statements (5) 61:13,14 77:23,24,25				
States (2) 1:1,12				
stay (4) 65:15 89:11 90:10 104:20				
step (2) 85:16 89:8				
Stephen (1) 7:18				
steps (1) 3:25				
stick (2) 77:25 78:2				
still (11) 12:24 48:14 53:23 55:3 71:5 79:16 80:3 84:22 90:14 93:10 94:5				
stood (1) 30:6				
stop (3) 9:20 26:16,17				
stopped (1) 10:23				
store (1) 38:18				
stories (2) 13:4 24:3				
story (4) 5:2 15:15 26:25 34:1				

-T-

Thursday, August 20, 1998

<p>12:17,19 13:2,8,13,16,19 13:25 14:9 15:12 17:2,7,7 17:9,25 18:1,19 19:10,12 19:14 20:21 21:11 22:23 24:11,25 28:9,16,18 29:16 29:17,23 30:3,12 31:23 33:1,3,3,11,11,13,14,23 34:25 37:1 38:5 39:20 41:15,21,25 42:19,22 43:5 43:16,22 46:6,16 48:16 48:25 49:4 50:8 51:1 52:1 52:17 53:21 55:22 56:19 56:20 58:22 59:21 61:7 64:15 65:11,14,25 66:14 67:8 68:23 69:16,17,18 70:19,19,25 71:15 76:4 77:22,23,24 78:17,17 79:24 80:8 81:6 84:4,5,20 85:2,19 87:13,20 88:24 90:21 91:1 92:3,4,7,8,11 93:8,24 95:14,15 96:20 98:1 99:19 100:5,12,13 100:21 101:3,10 102:7 103:14 104:20 105:8</p> <p>there's [24] 5:6 13:4,9,11 15:15 32:16 33:4,20 36:9 39:7 40:3 58:6,21,21 77:9 78:17,18 82:23 84:7 86:7 87:4 100:18 106:1 107:16</p> <p>these [13] 4:13 7:21 9:7 16:17 21:12 29:21 41:5 57:10 63:19 71:5,18 95:5 100:24</p> <p>they [119] 3:21 4:14 8:16 8:25 9:14,14,24,25 10:1,7 10:8 11:16 12:11 15:14 32:24,25 33:1 41:2,5,6 47:3,8 48:3 53:6 66:18 77:25 87:16 88:16,17,18 88:22 89:23 90:1,1,2,3,4 90:7 91:1,1,1,3,3,3,4,6,6 91:15,15,17,18,19,19,21 91:23 92:1,2,3,4,7,7,14 92:16,21,24 93:1,2,17,18 93:24,24 94:2,4,9,22,22 95:1,2,10,15,15,24 96:1 96:11,12,17 97:1 98:5,8 98:23,24,25 99:2,3,12,17 99:21,21,24 100:2,3,9,11 100:11,12,16 101:9,14,16 102:1,19,19,19,20,20,21 102:21 103:16 106:1</p> <p>they'll [1] 100:22</p> <p>they're [3] 21:12 30:5,5</p> <p>they've [1] 8:20</p> <p>thing [22] 14:5 20:15 33:4 38:19,23 40:5 41:24 43:19 57:15 81:3 83:4 85:12 86:1,23 87:17,18 96:10 99:3,3,5 102:15 103:21</p> <p>things [45] 4:20 8:24 12:14 41:7,22 45:2,14,16 46:3,4,14 47:3,11 48:25 49:4,17,21 50:9,11 55:21 56:12 57:6,10 58:5 65:16 72:4,6,8,11 73:19 76:4 77:1,2 78:5,8 80:6 81:1 81:22,25 85:19 87:21 91:5 93:2 100:24 102:12</p> <p>think [150] 3:22 4:10,21 5:3,19,20 8:6,13,14,16,17</p>	<p>9:13,16,17 10:17 11:14 11:17 13:20 14:20 16:1,6 16:18,25 17:17 18:11,13 18:22 19:10,14 20:11,13 20:25 21:1,3,11,25 22:1 24:24 25:12,22 26:6,8 30:9 31:4,12 32:22 33:11 33:24 35:23,25 36:1,3,15 36:25 37:8 38:7,14 41:12 41:18 42:1 43:1 44:14 45:25 46:2,6 52:15,19 53:11,13,15,17 54:7,8,21 56:2,10,19,20,25 57:1,13 58:24 59:2,17,21,21 60:3 60:3,4 61:10 63:16 64:8 64:15 65:10 66:3,6,9,10 66:11,13,22,25 67:8 68:8 68:25 70:3 71:13,20,22 73:21 74:3,3 78:12,21 79:1,2,16 80:16,19,22 83:1,17,17 84:4,17,18 85:6,15,17,19,25 87:14 88:8,18 93:12,19 96:13 96:17 102:6,11 103:25 104:1,2,9,13 105:10,13 105:21 106:25 107:1</p> <p>thinking [9] 27:4 55:14 57:12 64:3 74:19 85:13 95:19 98:17,23</p> <p>this [134] 2:16 3:14,17 8:16 10:13 11:1 12:5 13:3 13:25 16:12,18 18:2,18 18:21 20:8,24 22:25 23:5 24:7 28:17,24 29:3 30:6 30:16,20 31:14 32:14 33:4 33:23 34:1 35:9,12,13,21 37:20 38:3,17 40:4,5,15 41:12 42:1 43:2 45:5 48:19 51:10,11,11,11 52:1 52:25 54:10,16,16,18 55:24 56:16 57:14,17,20 57:25 58:1 59:20,20 60:18 61:14,23,23 62:9,16,17 62:21 63:13,13,14 64:19 67:25 68:6 72:1 81:2,3,17 84:25 85:11,12,13,14,15 85:16,18,18,25 86:1,3,3 86:12 87:18,20 88:3 89:8 91:19,23 92:5,7 94:16 95:22,23 97:15,15,15,16 98:6,18 99:2,5,6,11,23 100:6,13 102:15 103:9,18 103:18 104:3,8,16 105:14 105:22 106:22,23 107:7,8 107:13</p> <p>those [13] 3:6 5:16 7:2 9:5 25:10 41:4 47:2,12 69:14 69:22 74:25 77:9 82:7</p> <p>though [3] 97:1 103:4 106:8</p> <p>thought [4] 8:15 11:8 20:24 24:15,18 25:13 27:4 31:6,13 35:11 37:19,23 38:5 44:13 47:14 53:7,21 54:12,19,24 55:23,24 56:13 63:17 79:13 81:8 83:23,24 85:23 91:12 92:24 95:4 99:9,20</p> <p>thoughts [3] 36:21 37:18 38:10</p> <p>threatened [4] 83:22,24</p>	<p>94:7 100:7 three [2] 13:4,9 through [13] 13:17,18 15:6,21 19:25 20:12 31:20 31:25 32:20 54:25 58:8 70:25 91:11</p> <p>throughout [2] 63:14 86:9</p> <p>throw [2] 5:18,22</p> <p>Thursday [3] 1:16 26:10 54:5</p> <p>tie [24] 32:4,5,12,12,17 33:23 34:4,10,12,16 35:3 35:5,9,12,21,21,22 36:8 36:16,22 38:3,7,15 40:5 49:1,14</p> <p>ties [15] 35:21 36:4,6,10 36:13 38:11,21,24 39:10 39:12,12,12,16 40:8 60:17</p> <p>Tim [2] 23:15,20</p> <p>time [40] 5:5 6:9,24 8:1,2 10:14 13:21 16:2,3 21:11 23:20,22 30:4 32:10 34:20 35:13 36:5 41:8 42:7,8,19 44:7,23 47:18,19,20,21 48:19 51:19 52:3 56:23 57:11 64:22 65:5,12,15 68:19,19 71:10,16 72:15 74:9,19 78:9 84:1 85:1 89:3,5 90:21 91:25 92:7,8 93:19,20,21 22 95:25 98:18 100:6 105:9</p> <p>timeframe [1] 83:14</p> <p>times [14] 7:1,2 14:16 25:12 31:22,23 32:14 36:9 47:2 53:1 61:7 69:22 70:13 77:5 95:13 104:17</p> <p>to [745] 2:12,15,15,15,17 2:21,22 3:2,2,3,6,7,10,17 3:18,22 4:1,4,9,10,12,13 4:14,22,24 5:2,4,5,6,8,9 5:10,14,14,16,18,20,21,22 6:1,12,13,18,18,25 7:8,12 7:13,16,17,21,23,24 8:1,2 8:3,13,14,14,17,18,23,25 9:4,5,8,8,12,13,16,16,16 9:18,19,20,22 10:3,8,8,12 10:19,19,20 11:2,3,5,11 11:11,12,14,25 12:3,4,7,9 12:13,13,14,15,17,19,20 12:21,21,23 13:8,8,10,17 13:17,18,19,24,25 14:6,6 14:19 15:2,2,2,5,6,14,14 15:20 16:5,6,9,12,19,22 16:23,23 17:2,5 18:8,12 18:16,19,20,21,22,22,23 19:7,8,12,14,16,17,18 20:1,2,3,6,6,8,14,16,16,18 20:20,23 21:11 22:15,20 22:23 23:2,3,10,11,12,12 23:13,15,18 24:4,7,16,17 24:18,19,20,24 25:7,7,11 25:11,13,16,17,21,23,23 25:24 26:8,10,17,21,23 26:23 27:3,5,7,10,21,22 27:23 28:10,19,20,20 29:1 29:1,1,19,20,22,25 30:3,8 30:11 31:1,4,7,13,14,15 31:18,24 32:1,19,20 33:13 33:17,17,17 34:1 35:6,7,8</p>	<p>35:8,12,12,15,16,16,17,18 35:18,20 36:5,6,12,12,13 36:18 37:2,4,19,20,21,21 37:22,25 38:5,11,24,25 39:3,5,10,25 40:1,8,8,15 40:22 41:3,6,18,21,22 42:5,8,10,13,20 43:1,2,3 43:5,7,8,9,10,11,13,13,19 43:20,23,25 44:2,2,3,4,9 44:11,14,14,15,19,21,22 44:22,24 45:2,6,8,9,10,14 45:15,16 46:3,4,5,10,11 46:12,15,18,19,20,25 47:1 47:2,3,7,10,10,11,11,14 47:21,22 48:3,13,21,25 49:1,4,6,16,16,16,18,24 49:25 50:1,2,4,9,14,20 51:2,7,7,9,10,20,22,22,23 51:25,25 52:1,3 53:9,10 54:4,5,8,9,15,19,23 55:3 55:3,3,17,19,19,23 56:6 56:11,22 57:25 58:6,7,17 58:20,21 59:2,3,4,6,7,7 59:11,16,17,23,24,25 60:2 60:4,5,8,9,9,9,11,13,17,17 60:21,22 61:8,10,14,15 61:21,22,24 62:10,14,15 62:18,20 63:2,4,6,9,11,17 63:17,25,25 64:11,16,17 65:10,14,16,17,19,25 66:2 66:4,11,12 67:4,11,20 68:5,6,8,14,14,17 69:10 69:22,23 70:2,4,4,16,16 70:18,24 71:9,21,22,22 71:24,25 72:4,6,8,14,22 72:23,23 73:6,17 74:1,10 74:24 75:1,2,8,11,13,16 75:20,21,23 76:6,9,14,23 77:2,13,17,20,20,20 78:10 78:16,16,20,22,24,24 79:2 79:2,4,5,7,8,11,11,16,17 79:21 80:6,9,9,9,12,17 81:5,11,13,14,14,15,15 82:1,2,17,18,24 83:6,10 83:22,22,23,23 84:9 85:7 85:7,9,13,16,16,17,18,25 86:1,2,9,11,13,23 87:4,10 87:17,17,18,22 88:1,3,4,5 88:6,7,7,9,13,14,17,18,18 88:19,20,21,23,24 89:2,5 89:6,8,17,20,21,21,24,25 90:3,3,4,8,20 91:2,7,7,8,8 91:8,10,14,14,16,17,19,22 92:8,13,13,14,14,15,18,24 93:2,5,23,23 94:9,23 95:2 95:6,13,16,16,16,17,17,18 95:19,22 96:2,6,6,10,12 96:18,20,22,24 97:2,22 98:4,5,5,8,10,25 99:3,3,6 99:7,24 100:4,11,12,17 100:19,23,23 101:4,14,21 101:24 102:8,9,13,15,15 103:7,9,10,12,13,16,16,16 103:17,19,23,23 104:2,2 104:3,11,13,20,21,24 105:1,8,9,10,11,15,16,19 106:1,3,5,8,10,14,14,15 106:16,18,19,21,23,23 107:1,6,7,8,8,9,9,12,14,18</p> <p>today [6] 3:18 32:17 53:23 63:5 86:14 105:9</p> <p>together [9] 15:5 18:9</p>	<p>19:18 21:9,10 30:4 53:1 65:12 81:14</p> <p>told [57] 6:6 7:10 10:24 18:11 19:7 21:1 22:3 40:25 42:23 44:14 45:2 46:15 47:11 50:3,11 51:14 51:20,21 62:14 65:8 71:4 75:24 76:5,8,8,12 78:5 81:5,22,24 83:17 85:7,9 87:17 88:6,16,20,22 89:21 89:23,24 90:18 91:1,3,4,6 91:23 92:21 93:1,24 94:4 95:6,15,23 97:25 98:4 100:16</p> <p>tomorrow [1] 26:14</p> <p>tonight [1] 101:5</p> <p>too [14] 8:24 11:25 41:17 51:2 56:20 59:22 63:15 66:7 67:1,1,5 68:7 70:3 73:22</p> <p>took [11] 4:1 14:25 27:23 51:25 56:2 74:12 91:22 95:3,11,24 100:2</p> <p>top [1] 85:4</p> <p>topic [5] 59:11,20 81:13 81:13 82:10 84:11 87:2 102:7</p> <p>topics [2] 65:14 81:15</p> <p>touch [5] 29:25 31:23 70:4,7 96:19</p> <p>touched [3] 29:2,5,8</p> <p>touches [1] 69:18</p> <p>touching [1] 31:20</p> <p>toward [2] 58:2 88:11</p> <p>towards [3] 8:19 17:15 92:20</p> <p>traffic [2] 81:15,18</p> <p>trafficking [4] 11:1,19 11:24 12:3</p> <p>train [3] 95:3,14,15</p> <p>transcripts [1] 47:12</p> <p>trap [2] 100:9,12</p> <p>trapped [1] 101:9</p> <p>trashed [1] 102:18</p> <p>trial [2] 100:19 103:13</p> <p>trick [1] 100:12</p> <p>tried [7] 41:21 44:4 55:2 55:2 68:5 87:17 95:5 103:9</p> <p>Tripp [21] 42:15,17 43:23 45:14 47:1,7 49:18 50:9 75:17 78:9 81:20 82:22 82:24 83:9,15 84:11 87:8 105:20 106:9,22,24</p> <p>trouble [3] 42:5 78:1 99:1</p> <p>true [14] 7:12 8:21 46:4 50:10,12 58:13 62:16,21 62:23 77:23 81:23 82:2 99:10 104:8</p> <p>trust [2] 91:25 94:15</p> <p>truth [15] 3:8,10 43:9 45:3 56:1,3,4 57:6,9 58:17 77:21 81:21 103:16,17 104:6</p> <p>truthful [12] 2:17 42:18</p>
--	---	--	--	--

49:22 57:17 62:23 75:24 75:25,25 76:16 85:11,14 86:9 truths (1) 77:22 try (18) 4:22 5:9 7:16 9:16 12:20,21 14:6 15:14 44:14 44:15 51:22 52:3 81:11 81:14,15 83:23 88:5 95:5 trying (11) 18:22,23 37:19 42:5 68:14 83:22 85:25 86:9 91:14 99:7 106:5 Tuesday (2) 26:9 43:11 tug (1) 35:12 turn (1) 58:3 TV (4) 10:11 34:25 58:8 102:24 twice (3) 16:1 35:24 84:5 two (19) 3:6 13:8,15 19:4 26:21 37:18 42:22 48:25 50:4 57:10 58:6 63:2 69:11,22 77:9 90:9 92:6 101:17 102:12 typed (1) 34:9	15:5,20 20:18 23:8 27:7 27:15 28:21 31:15 37:1 42:13,13,24 43:4 51:24 51:25 52:1 65:12,17 66:20 66:21,22,23,25 70:2 72:19 73:6 81:6 90:20 91:13 94:12 95:20 101:4,7 104:19,19 uproar (1) 104:10 upset (3) 26:12 41:2,10 upsetting (1) 11:7 us (17) 3:25 4:21 6:23 7:5 14:12 19:5 25:9 26:5 27:12 36:4 40:25 59:17 62:25 69:14 87:1 104:16 107:7 usc (2) 45:24 83:22 used (10) 4:4,8,9 36:5,12 45:22,25 47:16 55:19 104:20 using (1) 40:19 usually (7) 7:11 22:21 25:16 29:23 39:5 51:6 76:5	102:9 104:24 105:1,11 106:8 wanted (38) 11:12 12:19 15:14 19:8 23:2,18 25:6 31:14 40:8,8 45:10 48:25 50:13 57:8 60:17 61:8 65:14 68:5 71:9 75:12 85:7 86:23 88:6,18 89:20 89:21 91:2,17 92:14,15 92:22 100:17 102:11 103:7,19,22 107:6,9 wary (1) 8:15 was (408) 1:17 2:4,5 4:21 5:5,8,17,23 6:1,5,16,16 6:16 7:8,9,10,11,12 8:6 8:11,19,19,19,25 9:8,10 9:18,19,19 10:14,17,18 10:19,22,22 11:5,9,17,20 12:17,19,24 13:20 14:15 16:2,9,12,21 17:2,19,21 18:8,11,12,17,19,20,22,22 18:23 19:7,12,14,14,23 20:2,2,11 21:3,11 22:18 23:6,7,7,19,20,21 24:11 24:15,17,18 25:6,6,7,7,12 25:15,15 26:6,9,9,12,19 26:23,25 27:3,15,17,19 27:22,22,23 28:13,16,18 28:20 29:10,17,17,18,19 29:20 30:7,8,8,8,8,9,14 30:17 31:4,5,6,6,7,12,25 33:13,15 34:7,13,25 35:17 36:16 37:19,23,23 38:5,6 38:7,17,18,19,19,23 39:3 39:5,9 41:4,12,15,24,25 42:2,2,8,9,9,10,18,18,19 42:19 43:2,5,8,9,10,11,14 43:16,17,19,22 44:1,12 44:12,13,21,22,24,24 45:2 45:8,9 46:6,11,11,12,18 46:24 47:13,13 48:4 49:22 50:8 51:1,7,16,20,24,25 52:11,15,17,18,23,24 53:2 53:7,11,14,14,15,16,21 54:8,11,12,16,17,17,18,19 54:19,21 55:6,8,10,22,22 55:24 56:3,3,4,19,21 57:5 58:9,11,16 59:5,8,9 61:22 62:20,23,24,25,25 63:13 63:13,14,15,16 64:2,4,6 64:15,24 65:3,4,6,9,13,15 65:24,24 66:14,15 67:8 68:11,21,23,25 69:2,3 70:19,22 71:13,21,24 72:9 72:12,16,20,22 73:3,12 73:16 74:9,19,23 75:7 76:21 78:7 79:21 80:8,16 80:16 81:6,21,22,23,25 82:2,3,12,14,15,16 83:22 83:24,24 84:2,8,8,17,18 85:11,12,15,16,18,24,25 86:1 87:15,16,18,20 88:3 88:4,8,10,16,22,25 90:7 90:21 91:1,20,21 92:7,8 92:12,13 93:16,17,19,24 94:4,20 95:18 96:11,14 96:17,21 97:8,15,15,19 97:24,25 98:1,4,7,22,23 98:23,25 99:6,6,7,10,19 100:14,14,17,21 101:3,20 101:23 102:13,14,15,15 102:16,21 103:1,3,8,8,17	103:22,23 104:6,11,13,14 104:18 105:16 106:5,25 107:21,23 Washington (4) 1:15,26 10:18 59:7 wasn't (37) 5:23 9:7 10:20 11:9 13:1,25 15:7,7 16:11 17:18 30:14,14,15 30:16,17 35:16 44:2,3,20 47:1 55:6 58:16 64:18 65:10 67:5 74:9,11 88:20 92:22 93:23 96:5,14 97:19 99:10 101:3,15 103:4 watch (2) 19:7 54:8 watching (2) 18:12 91:16 water (1) 37:16 wave (2) 14:18,19 waved (2) 4:4 14:16 way (20) 7:2 8:1 13:12,14 13:14,15,22 14:1 15:17 15:24 20:11 24:19,19 25:7 38:4 44:15 53:5,11,11 56:16 58:7 59:17,18 70:14 72:22 78:22 79:4 84:6 96:24 ways (5) 4:13 13:8,9 25:10 81:6 we (11) 2:11 13:2 16:1,3,5 17:17 18:9,13,15,18 23:12 24:14 27:20 30:5,20 32:13 34:1,2,14 36:10 37:1,14 38:16,16 41:9,13,24 42:1 46:20 48:16 49:16 55:9 55:13,14,16,20 56:10 62:1 63:15 65:6,10,12 66:1 68:3,16 70:9 72:1,21 74:8 78:22 79:22,23 81:12,12 82:17 84:22 86:22,23 87:22 88:1,7 93:8,11 95:6 95:11,12,12 96:1 100:3,4 104:12,17,17,24 105:2,6 105:23,24 106:4 107:6,9 we'd (1) 4:22 15:5 16:5 55:18,18,20,20 107:18 we'll (4) 46:22 47:25 93:12 101:5 we're (10) 31:14 33:16 33:17 47:22 59:17 60:13 76:23 81:11,13 100:23 we've (3) 33:24 105:22 106:21 weaknesses (2) 8:15 60:5 wear (15) 35:9,12 36:6,10 36:13 38:3 40:7 51:2,6,7 51:8,20,21,23 91:8 wearing (6) 35:2,15 36:22 38:25 51:24 68:18 Wednesday (2) 22:19 26:11 week (1) 35:25 weekend (2) 22:15 96:21 weekends (6) 7:10,11 22:17,21,21,24 weighs (1) 90:14 weight (2) 51:3,8 weird (2) 63:6,7	well (44) 9:24 11:9,17 18:9 19:19 20:5,7 24:12 24:20 26:16 36:5 39:15 41:22,25 45:22 47:21 51:10 52:6 55:5 58:6 61: 66:2,9 69:15 77:4 78:15 79:1,6 87:6 91:12 92:19 93:22 94:19 95:20,20 96:18 97:7,19 99:24 100:22 101:4,8 103:1,3 went (20) 9:12 10:13 11:5 11:11 13:22,22 42:8,13 47:8 51:2 55:6 71:17,20 71:21 88:7 94:23 95:12 96:21 101:10 104:5 were (126) 3:25 4:13,13 4:19,20 5:12 7:2,6,22,22 7:23 8:15,23,24,24,25 9:3 9:5,14,14 10:8 11:22 13:2 13:19,19 15:12,13 16:5 17:2,7 18:12 19:10 20:3 21:3,23 23:2,13,14,15,21 25:10 29:16,17,23 31:23 34:24 36:4,21 39:12 41:2 41:2,6,7,7,16,19,21 42:1 43:13 46:2,6,16,25 47:1,6 47:6 49:3,5,17,22 50:10 50:12 52:24 53:1 55:13 55:14,16 56:10 57:7 63:20 64:21 65:14,16 66:18 68:18,21 73:8,19 74:7 76:4 77:22,23,24 79:2 80:6 81:6 84:11 86:9,24 87:20 90:3,4,22 91:21 92:1,2,7,11,24 93:2 95:14 95:16 96:10,11 97:1,22 98:17 99:14 100:5 101:14 101:16,18 102:1,12 104:2 105:10 weren't (10) 7:3,3,13 8:23 9:4,4,6 11:25 24:6 92:14 West (1) 7:20 13:4,7,9,10 13:17,18 27:20 what's (3) 24:5 29:13 55:1 what's-her-name (1) 83:19 whatever (1) 18:23 51:12 52:7 60:12 105:24 106:10 when (106) 3:24 5:2,5 6:3 6:5,7,13 7:10,13 9:10 10:22 11:6,6 12:7,10 13:13,16,19 15:12,20 19:3 20:19 22:6,19,25 23:1,14 23:15 25:16,22 26:11 27:24 28:19 29:21 31:23 32:4,5,9 35:5 36:5,10,12 36:18,19,22 38:18 40:8 40:25 41:1,3,11,22,23 42:8,9 43:7,18,21 44:6,21 44:22,23 45:13 46:7,25 51:19 52:11,17 55:16,17 55:25 62:19,24 65:8,12 65:21 67:1,5 71:23 72:25 73:12,19 74:10 76:6,8,9 80:7 85:5,11,15 86:24 87:7,15 90:11 93:22 95:25 97:21 101:5,9,17 102:1 102:12,24 104:5,6,18 whenever (3) 29:21
-U-	-V-			
Udolf (1) 92:10 Ugh (1) 42:16 Uh (4) 9:2 67:23 68:4 79:10 ultra-sensitive (1) 21:4 unauthorized (4) 48:17 49:10 79:24 93:9 uncurtained (1) 17:5 under (13) 2:14 3:9 35:14 43:2 48:14 68:4 74:7 80:3 85:21 86:2 88:16 93:10 98:22 understand (23) 2:19 3:2 3:11 22:22 27:1 35:7 47:4 53:5 59:19,22 60:6,7,10 60:10,11 67:24 71:24 96:4 97:25 99:4 100:11,11,20 understanding (17) 4:21 5:3,17 7:7 23:19 24:11 39:3,4 44:24 54:15 57:7 57:10 60:18,20 85:15 86:1 107:13 understood (9) 17:19,21 23:20 44:20 46:24 62:9 71:25 78:10 102:17 underwear (1) 68:19 unit (1) 20:9 United (2) 1:1,12 unless (3) 5:4 65:13,17 unpleasant (2) 63:16 65:16 until (10) 5:4 35:16 42:24 51:2,6 78:6 87:10 90:22 96:6 101:3 untrue (2) 77:24,25 untruthful (3) 78:3 81:1 85:24 untruths (1) 81:23 up (43) 6:14 8:1 11:1,19 11:24 12:3 13:15 14:6	vague (2) 43:9 71:25 vaguely (1) 63:5 Valentine's (1) 72:9 valet (2) 40:1,3 variety (1) 55:21 veer (1) 12:24 Vernon (2) 23:5 96:11 very (22) 25:15 29:20 37:18 41:21 49:18 53:7,7 53:8 54:8 55:1,2,16 56:22 61:5 63:5,25 66:1 68:25 71:24 81:13 97:22 107:19 vibrant (1) 58:4 view (2) 12:5,6 Vineyard (1) 72:8 visit (4) 7:1 13:11 55:18 107:7 visitors (1) 13:19 visits (1) 22:15 voice (2) 6:19 63:11			
-W-	-W-			
wait (1) 13:20 waited (2) 90:22 103:13 waiting (2) 27:19 39:7 walk (6) 13:17,18 15:5 15:10 19:18 95:6 walked (3) 11:4 88:11 95:12 walking (1) 27:22 Walter (1) 20:12 want (35) 8:17 10:8,19 16:9 18:21 24:16 31:18 48:21 58:17 59:7,16 68:17 76:23 78:16,20,24 80:9 87:4,22 88:1,14 89:6 91:10,19,20,24 93:5 95:16 95:18 96:18,20 98:5,5	wait (1) 13:20 waited (2) 90:22 103:13 waiting (2) 27:19 39:7 walk (6) 13:17,18 15:5 15:10 19:18 95:6 walked (3) 11:4 88:11 95:12 walking (1) 27:22 Walter (1) 20:12 want (35) 8:17 10:8,19 16:9 18:21 24:16 31:18 48:21 58:17 59:7,16 68:17 76:23 78:16,20,24 80:9 87:4,22 88:1,14 89:6 91:10,19,20,24 93:5 95:16 95:18 96:18,20 98:5,5			

<p>92:22 100:17 where's [1] 30:22 Whereupon [2] 2:2 107:22 whether [20] 5:24,25 14:18,18:16,22 18:17 21:17,23 33:8 39:25 41:6 47:2,3 48:10 76:24 80:8 80:11 86:12 105:23,24 which [17] 4:23 5:18 8:21 10:24 13:10,12,22 36:18 64:3 66:25 73:10 75:18 75:19 78:2 81:6 85:21 87:10 while [6] 29:23 31:14 39:4 56:18 92:1 104:20 White [20] 5:2 7:6,10,12 7:23 8:9,11 9:1 10:15 13:11 15:3 25:13,14 26:10 52:18 66:16 84:2,3 103:5 103:22 who [19] 2:25 7:6,15 9:7 11:19 12:8 13:19 14:16 15:13,13 19:13 44:16 63:2 90:7 91:22 97:8,16 102:18 104:2 whole [6] 15:15 28:20 60:8 81:3 84:11 92:12 whose [1] 106:2 why [25] 5:6,8 7:8 19:16 26:16 38:1 41:5 43:11 46:2 50:16 58:4,19 69:14 72:4,5 93:15 94:14 99:9,9 99:10 100:11,11,12,14 105:1 wide [1] 55:21 wife [2] 41:19 58:12 will [2] 3:20 44:21 61:12 61:13 70:3 75:25 77:3 107:7 Willey [2] 43:9,21 willing [1] 12:7 willingness [1] 45:6 windows [5] 17:4,6,7,25 18:1 Wing [2] 7:20 10:25 13:4 13:7,9,10,18 27:20 wire [2] 87:12 91:8 99:15 wired [1] 99:16 wishes [1] 107:10 with [143] 2:11,18 3:4,9 3:25 4:20 5:13,16 8:11 9:10,17 10:14,21 11:12 11:18 12:6,8,14,16 13:18 14:17 15:5,13,14,15,18 15:23 16:19,22 17:1 18:4 18:16 19:7 21:16,22 22:2 22:15 23:8,9 24:18 25:5 25:23 26:6,12 27:16,20 28:1 29:18,22 30:20,25 31:15 33:10,16 34:12 35:5 36:4 40:5 41:3,8,11 42:5 42:10,17,20 43:11,12 44:6 45:14 46:8,9 47:3,9,10 49:1,16 51:18,25 52:2,13 52:16 54:23,23 55:18 56:8 57:20 58:12,23 59:3,4,8</p>	<p>60:19 64:1 65:3,13,15,22 66:16,17 70:14 73:7 74:5 74:24 75:6,8,16 77:14 79:21 80:9,11 81:20 82:8 82:13 84:11 86:5 88:17 88:24 89:2,17 90:4,21,22 91:5 95:14 96:10,19 97:17 98:1 99:11,12 100:6 101:16,18 102:1,17 103:4 104:12,13,23,24 105:2 106:23 107:7 without [5] 3:20 33:17 61:16 88:21 93:23 witness [113] 2:4 4:7,10 4:15,17,19 5:1 8:4,6 9:2,6 9:23 10:1,6,10,23 12:2 13:1 14:4,13 16:1 21:1,6 21:8,19,21,25 22:3,8,13 23:6,17,23,25 24:10,14 24:22 25:2,10 27:11,14 27:19 28:3,14,16,24 29:13 29:15,17 30:23 31:1,3,6 31:17,21 32:1,6,8,11,15 32:18,22,25 33:11 34:6,9 34:14,17,19,23 35:1,4,7 35:23 36:4,17,20,24 37:2 37:5,7,10,13,16 38:13,16 39:3,11,17,19,22,24 40:2 40:6,14,17,20,24 41:9,17 41:20 42:7,16,22 43:18 45:17,21,23 46:1,5 47:24 48:2,6,8,11,12,12,15,20 50:21,24 52:5,8,10,13,17 53:3,15,17,19,25 54:2,7 54:14 55:9,12 56:7,10,25 57:15,19,21,23 58:6,13 58:15,20 59:13,15,19 60:1 60:3,15,23 61:1,3,5,7,19 62:2,4,5,8,16,19 63:5,13 63:20,22,24 64:6,12,14 64:23 65:2,5,8,19,20,24 66:22 67:12,14,17,23,25 68:4,10,13,16,20,22,25 69:4,9,11 70:15,23 71:4 71:11,13,20 72:18,21 73:14,21,24 74:3,8,14,18 74:21,23 75:3,10,14,19 76:1,8,12,16,18 77:19,22 78:4,12,15,18,24 79:3,5 79:10,15,18,20,21 80:3 80:21,25 81:24 82:6,12 82:21 83:2,5,8,11,17,21 84:4,13 85:3,10 86:15,17 86:20 87:9 88:3,15 89:1,4 89:7,12,14 90:5 92:3,6 93:4,6,7,7,13,17,22 94:4 94:8,11,13,15,19,22 96:8 97:3,5,11,14,18,24 98:12 98:14,16,19,22 99:15,17 100:3,8,10 101:12,16,20 101:23 102:1,4,11 104:22 105:13,19 106:7 107:12 107:12,20,21 witnesses [1] 61:14 woman [4] 11:6 58:23 102:13 104:12 won't [4] 68:3 88:23,23 107:9 wonder [1] 19:22 wondered [2] 41:17 42:4 wondering [1] 41:15</p>	<p>word [4] 5:25 41:21 45:18 45:22 words [2] 45:25 77:1 wore [2] 8:20 34:19,20 35:23,24 36:8 39:2 102:21 work [6] 6:3 11:13 12:6 58:21 59:2 102:18 worked [3] 10:24,24 38:18 working [4] 7:10 11:10 13:16 38:20 world [1] 60:6 worn [2] 32:14 87:12 worried [1] 72:12 worry [2] 98:7,7 worse [1] 59:9 would [105] 4:2,3,5 5:8 5:17,19,25 6:3,4,8 7:1,5 7:14,15,16 10:7 12:9,11 14:19,23,25 15:10,17,17 15:21,24,24 16:4,4,23 17:4,13 18:24 19:16,22 19:22 20:12,19,21 21:5,9 22:4,4,4 25:13,17,18 26:5 29:21,24 30:21 31:10,23 36:1,3,10,15 38:14 39:5 42:23,24 43:2,4,16 44:4 44:16 45:19 47:15,16 51:16,17,18 53:25 54:4 56:11 60:16 63:25 64:1,3 65:2 67:4 68:8,16 69:18 72:12 76:1 77:6 79:2,8,16 80:17 83:25 84:11 86:2,2 89:13 91:15 96:11 101:2 103:13,20 105:8,13,15 107:3 wouldn't [19] 7:7,7 10:4 17:19,21,22 18:2 19:21 24:16 33:12,21 59:24 66:23 70:14 78:6 86:3 93:24 94:5 106:25 write [4] 5:15 43:25 102:21 103:2 written [3] 85:14 86:1,5 wrong [5] 59:21,22 91:15 95:22 104:10 wrote [4] 85:11,15,22 103:2 <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">-X-</p> <hr/> x [2] 1:3,10 104:8 <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">-Y-</p> <hr/> Y [1] 104:8 yeah [4] 98:12,14,16 101:20 year [2] 41:12 83:14 years [2] 38:19 90:4 yellow [2] 32:4,5 yes [106] 2:20,24 3:5,12 4:7 5:1 6:21,22 7:4,18 8:5 9:6 14:3,10,20 15:19 17:6 17:7,8,10 18:9 19:13 20:5 20:14 21:5,15 22:18,23 24:10,23 25:2 26:4,15 27:9 29:6,10 30:25 32:2</p>	<p>32:15 35:19 36:20,24 38:9 39:8,11,24 40:20 42:3 43:18 45:4,4 48:23 49:2,9 49:20,25 52:5 53:25 57:3 57:19 59:14 61:2,20 62:8 62:19 67:11,12 68:13 69:4 69:25 70:6,11,15,23 74:15 74:18 75:19 77:22 78:12 79:19,23 80:4,25 82:20 82:23 83:2,5 84:13,13,24 85:3 87:25 89:4,18 90:13 90:16,19 91:11 93:6 94:8 94:11 96:8 97:3,5,18 99:15,17 100:8 101:12 yet [5] 57:8 58:17 74:11 97:19 102:24 York [2] 23:2 43:13 44:8 44:10,15 51:25 71:21,22 82:4 you'd [6] 3:2 17:14,15 20:20 60:8 100:4 you'll [1] 48:9 you're [21] 3:10 5:20 11:1,2 13:23 37:19 41:23 41:23 48:10 49:10 57:11 57:12 58:4,4 60:12 76:24 79:5 90:7 92:17,17,18 you've [6] 2:17 16:18 81:12 102:23,23,24 young [2] 58:4,23 104:12 your [104] 2:11,12 3:3,10 3:24 4:1,9,13,13 5:10,24 5:24 6:2,19 11:23,25 14:2 15:18 21:17 23:19 24:4 26:2 27:7 28:13 32:13,20 36:8,13,16,21 38:10 42:17 42:19 43:12,13 44:23 45:13 49:5,6,11 52:2,3,9 54:5 55:4 56:8 58:10 60:11,12,14,19,19,21 61:24 62:13 65:18 68:2 68:24 70:3,18 72:15 73:6 74:6,19,25 75:1,16 77:13 78:2 79:2,7,11,14 80:10 81:18,22 82:11 84:1,15 84:16 85:2,5 86:12 87:8 89:6,20 90:18,22 92:18 97:21 98:11 101:13 104:18 105:9 106:22 107:3,7,13,14,14,15,15 107:19 yours [1] 68:15 yourself [3] 3:15 10:4 57:7 <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">-Z-</p> <hr/> Z [1] 104:9</p>
--	--	---	--